

DICTIONARIOLVM

QVADRVPLEX;

OR *m-u-3*

A foure-fold D I C T I O N A R I E

for the use and benefit of

GRAMMAR-SCHOLLERS.

(.)

By W. J.



LONDON.

Printed by *B. A.* for HENRY SEILE, and are to be sold
at the Signe of the *Tygres-head* in *Fleet-street*, over
against *St. Dunstons-Church*.

1638.



1078:96



THE PREFACE.



These few Collections (taken in vacant hours from more serious Studies) coming thus to Publick view without my knowledge, I could not, without imputation to my modestie, but make some just Apologie for my selfe.

For mine owne part, I seriously and truly professe, that I never intended, nor had the least thought, much lesse any desire they should have beene made thus Publick (neither my Yeares, ability, nor mind aspiring to the Presse) being almost Printed before I had notice of it, and by that anshority, which can admit no contradiction or opposition, nor so much as any expostulation of mine.

It might have beene wished that a Worke of this nature had beene (e're this) compos'd and published by some Schoole-master of judgement (whose Profession as it is most usefull, so ever, in all Ages and places worthily cherished) as a worke most proper to some of that faculty: But since it is thought by men of better judgement and experience then mine owne, to be necessary and beneficiall to Schollers, I commend it to their favourable censure, and intreat them in their charitable judgements to amend in it what is amisse, to expunge from it what is superfluous, and to adde to it what is deficient and wanting in it.

It cannot be denyed, but in this small Volume are many words obsolete, yea (as our curious Times are) almost within the compasse of

A 2

Barba-

THE PREFACE.

Barbarisme, and to Children not obvious : Yet I conceived, that it was not amisse to insert them, because I find them continued by the approbation of better judgements then mine owne ; and the rather, because hereafter, those Schollers, to whom at their first entrance they may seeme hard and strange, may in their reading meet with them and reape benefit, by being now made acquainted with them.

The Methode observed, is briefly thus. I have divided this Worke (if I may so call it) into foure Alphabetical Classes, or Orders.

- 1 The first, consists of such Words, as are alike in the writing, and pronunciation, differing onely in Declension, as *Acus Chasse*, *Acus a Needle*, *Acus a Horne-fish*.
- 2 The second, of words sounding alike, though differing in a Letter, as *Cella*, and *Sella* : *Iaceo*, and *Iacio*.
- 3 The third, of words (for the most part) varying in a Letter and not altogether dissonant ; as *Illex* and *Ilex*, *Lembus* and *Limbus*, *Rabula* and *Radula*.
- 4 The last, (not altogether impertinent or unnecessary) of words differing in a Syllable, and not so neere in Sound as the other three ; as *Occo* and *Occulo*, *Peraetus* and *Peracutus*, *Ter* and *Teter*.

The Verbes in every Classis (except where they are fitted to a Noun, &c.) are placed by themselves, for the more easie and expedite finding of them.

I doubt not, but some Tautographies will soone be discovered : and that I may be excused for them, because they were purposely set downe, for the bringing in of some words more proper to one place, then another. And thus much for the Methode.

The fautes and defects escaped by the Printer or my selfe, I hope will rather be amended, then published. In which charitable opinion, I leave all to a kind perusall, and favourable acceptance.

Facile est inventis addere.

A FOVRE-FOLD DICTIONARY, for the use, and benefit of Grammar Schollers.

A	I	A	I
A Bjeetus. Part. Abjeetus. Adj.	Cast-away, rejected. Base, dejected.	Ægilops, opis. m. } Ægilopa, æ. f. } Ægilops, opis. f. }	a Fishula in the Eye. Darnell, wilde Oates.
Aborigines, num. Aborigines. adj. plur.	a People of Italy. rusticall, savage.	Ærea, æ. f. Æreus, æ. um. Æreus, æ. um.	a Threshing-floore. ayerie. made of Brasse.
Abortus, us. m. Abertus, ex aborior,	untimely birth. risen.	Æripes, edis, c. trifyll. ex æs & pes — Æripes, edis, c. quadri- driflex ær & pes	that bath brazen feet. swift as the Winde.
Accacia, æ. f. Accacia.	a thorny Plant. Innocency.	Æsculus, æ. um. Æsculus, i. f.	a greedy gut. a tree bearing great Mast
Accensus, æ. um. Accensus, i. m.	inflamed, kindled. a Doore-keeper, Cryer.	Affinis, is. c. Affinis, e. adj.	a Corin by marriage. neighbouring.
Acer, ris. n. vel f. Acer, cre.	a Maple-tree. Sharp, eager.	Alburnus, i. m. Alburnus, adj.	a fish called a Bleake. white.
Acta, æ. f. Acta, orum, n.	the Sea-shore. deeds, acts.	Ales, itis, c. Ales, adj.	any great winged Fowle. swift, quick.
Actuarius, ii, m. Actuarius, adj.	a Notary. nimble, active.	Albus, i. m. Albus, us. m.	exceeding coldnesse. Griefe.
Acus, tris. n. } Acus, us. f. } Acus, us. f. Acus, i. m.	Chasse. a Needle. a Horne-fish.	Altus, part. Altus, adj.	nourished. high.
Admissarius, ii, m. Admissarius equus Admissarius aries,	a Whore-monger. a Stallion } for breed. a Ramme }	Amas, æ. f. Amas, imper. ab amo	a Batt. an Owle. Love thou.
Adversaria, æ. Adversaria, orum n.	a shee adversary. scribling-papers, scrols.	Amabo, interject. Amabo, fut. ab amo	of all love, I pray thee. I will love.
Ædes, is. f. singul. Ædes, ium. f. plur.	a Temple, Church. dwelling House.	Amando, ab. Amando, ab amato	so send away. thou, or by loving.

A	I	A	I
Amatus, i. m. Amatus, us. m.	a Darling. a loving.	Arquatus. adj. Arquatus. part.	that bath the laundise. bent as a Bow.
Ambo, x. o. Ambo, nis.	both, twaine, a seat, belied luge.	Arculus, i. m. Arculus, i. m.	a wisp, a roß. a little bow.
Amerina, x. f. Amerina, orum.	a kind of Willow. bands for Vines.	Argutus. ab arguor. Argutus.	reproved. subtil.
Ames, itis. m. Ames, subj. ab amo.	a Bird-perch. to Love.	Aries, eris. m. Aries, eris. m. singul. (cancum.)	a Ramme. a signe in Heaven.
Ancus, i. m. Ancus, adj.	he that bath a crooked vaine. (arme.)	Arista, x. f. Arista, x. c.	an eare of Corne. the name of the Crow in (breeding-time.)
Annotinus, adj. Annotinus, adj.	of one yeere old. perteyning to visuall.	Arista, x. f.	a spill in the flesh.
Anularis, Anularis, re.	a white colour for pain- perteyning to a ring. (zing)	Articularis, is. f. Articularis morbus. Articularis, e.	a Cowslip. the Gout. of the joynts.
Anus, i. m. Anus, us. f.	the fundament. an old woman.	Asina, x. f. Asina arena.	a shee Asse. sand.
Aphraetus, i. m. Aphraetus, a, um.	a Brigandine, or backe. uncovered, unfenced.	Asinus, i. m. Asinus, i. m.	an Asse. the lower Millstone.
Apiatum, i. n. Apiatus, a, um.	a Parsley-bed. of Bees.	Asa, orum, n. Asa dulcis. Asa tibia.	Swearing-places. Benjamin. the sound of a Pipe.
Appetitus, us. m. Appetitus, a, um.	desire. empted, set upon.	Assis, vel as. Assis, vel asser.	a pound weight. a plank, single.
Aptus. part. Aptus, adj.	gotten. fit.	Astu. indecl. Astu. adv.	the City. craftily.
Aquariolus, i. m. Aquariolus, i. m. lum, i. n. }	a Pander, Wittall. a Hog-trough.	Asia, x. f. Asia, x.	one of the parts of the Rye. (World.)
Aquarius, ii. m. Aquarius, a, um.	a Constellation in heaven belonging to water.	Asyla, x. f. Asyla, x. f.	the herb Margeline, Pim. (pernet.) the priviledge of Sanctu- (city.) Asu.
Arcarius, ii. m. Arcarius, a, um. Arcarius, adj.	a Cofferer. (gers.) perteyning to money-chau- belonging to a Bow.		

A	I	A	2
Atta.	a name of reverence to (Old men.)	Ascio, as. Ascio, is.	to chip, bew. to choose, call to.
Atta, x. m.	that draweth his legge (after him.)	Assero, ui. Assero, evi.	to asseme. to graffe.
Augustus mensis. Augustus, adj. Augustus, i. m.	August. Royal, Imperiall. The Emperour.	Ave. defect. Ave. imperf. ab avco.	all baile. Covet thou.
Avia, x. f. Avia, orum, n.	a Grand-mother. places impassible.	A	2
Auricula, x. f. Auricula muris. Auricula leporis. Auriculæ cordis.	a little eare. herbe Mouse-eare. Hares-eare. the auricles of the heart.	Aditus. Part. Aditus, us. m.	added, an Entry.
Aurigo, inis. f. Aurigo, as.	the laundise. to drive a Cart.	Ædilis, is. Edilis, e. ac	an Officer in Rome. estable.
Abdico, as. Abdico, is.	to forbid. to renounce.	Æs, xris. n. Es. a Sum.	Brasse. thou art.
Accido, di. a Cado. Accico, di. a Cado.	to fall downe prostrate. to cut off, afflict.	Æschylus. Esculus. adj.	the Medlar-tree. a greedy-gut.
Adeo, ivi. Adæo. adv.	to goe to. so much, more over.	Alatus. adj. Allatus. part.	winged. reported, brought.
Adoleo, es. Adoleo, onis. m.	to begin to grow. a Gintton.	Alceæ, x. f. Alcea, x. f.	a Lyons tayle. Vervin.
Aggero, as. ab agger. Aggero, is. a gero.	to heape together. to carry to.	Alca, x. Alia. adv.	a Dye. by another way.
Allêgo, as. Allêgo, is.	to use for prooffe. to choose.	Allauda. imperat. Alauda, x. f.	praise thou. a Larke.
Antecapio, is. Antecapio, nis. f.	to prevent. (veyed before) the forme of a thing com-	Aquila, x. Epic. Aquila, x. f.	an Eagle. a little Brooke.
Appello, as. Appello, is.	to call. to arrive.	Arearius, ii. m. Archarius, ii. m.	a banker. a Governour, Officer.
Appingo, xi. Appingo, cgi.	to paint, write more. to fasten to.	Astium, i. n. Astium. part.	Fole-foot, wild spike- rosted. (ward.)
		Ascensus, us. m. Assensus, us. m.	climbing up. Consent.
		Admico, es. Admissio, nis. f.	to mingle. accede.
		Admulo, as.	to resemble. to counterfeit.

A	2	A	3
Allavo, as.	to polish.	Accola, x. c.	a Borderer.
Allvo, as.	to lift up.	Incola, x. c.	an Inhabitant.
Arceo, es.	to drive away.	Accommodé, adv.	fitly.
Arrio, is.	to graffe.	Incommodé, adv.	improperly.
Asideo, es.	to sit by.	Acula, x. f.	wilde Chervill.
Assiduo. adv.	daily, often.	Aculea, x.	a pricke or spur.
Audeo, es.	to dare.	Adytum, i. n.	a Chancel.
Audio, is.	to heare.	Aditus, us. m.	an Entry.
Augeo, es.	to increase.	Abitus, us. m.	a departure.
3	3	Admissarius, ii. m.	a Whore-monger.
Abactis, is.	A publique Notarie.	Emissarius, ii. m.	a Scout, Spy.
Abactus. part.	driven away.	Admissum, i. n.	an Offence.
Abiectus, a, um.	cast away.	Admissus, a, um.	admitted, received.
Adiectus, a, um.	added.	Emissus, a, um.	sent out.
Ablatio, nis. f.	a taking away.	Ararium, ii. n.	a common Treasury.
Oblatio, nis. f.	an offering.	Ararius, ii. m.	a Brazer.
Abnepos, tis. m.	a Nephewes Nephew.	Affatim, adv.	abundantly.
Adnepos, tis. m.	& son of & Nephewes ne-	Affatum, accus.	spoken unto.
Pronepos, otis. m.	the nephewes son (phew)	Affectio, nis. f.	trouble of minde.
Abolus, i. m.	a Horse with & marke in	Effectio, nis. f.	a thing done.
Obolus, i. m.	a halfe-peny. (his mouth)	Affectus. Part.	moved, affected.
Abolla, x. f.	a Senators garment.	Affatus. Part.	counterfeited.
Abollia, x. f.	a Mandrake.	Affixus. Part.	fastned.
Acantha, x. f. }	Beares-foot.	Affusus. Part.	powred upon.
us, i. m. }		Effusus. Part.	powred out.
Acanthia,	dumbe Grasshoppers.	Diffusus. Part.	spread abroad.
Acanthia, x. f.	a fish prickled on & back.	Profusus. Part.	prodigally lavishing.
Acceptum. i, m.	a Present received.	Ager, ii. m.	a Field.
Acceptus, a, um.	gracious, acceptable.	Agger, ris. n.	a heape.
Aclinis, c. }	bending downe.	Agmen, nis. n.	a Troupe, army.
nus. }		Sagmen, nis. n.	Verveine.
Aclivis, c. }	rising upward.	Agnatus. i. m.	a Cousin.
vus, a, um. }		Agnatus, part.	knowne.
		Ignitus. adj.	fiery.

Ala,

A	3	A	3
Ala, x. f.	a Wing.	Anthrax, acis. m.	a Cole, a Bile.
Alca, x. f.	a Dye.	Antrax, acis.	Quick-silver earth.
Alburnus, adj.	white.	Apes, is. c.	a Bee.
Alburnum, i. n.	Sap of Tymber.	Apex, icis. f.	the top of a thing.
Alipes, edis. c.	swift of foot.	Apus, & dis. f.	a Martinet.
Aliptes, x. m.	he that annointeth.	Apium, ii. n.	Parley, small sage.
Allium, ii. n.	Garlick.	Opium, ii. n.	Juyce of Poppey.
Allum, accus.	the great toe.	Apparatus. Part.	made ready.
Alium, accus.	another man.	Operatus. part.	wrought.
Alam, i. n.	Comfrey.	Apertus. Part.	open.
Alteratio, nis. f.	change.	Opertus. part.	covered.
Altercatio, nis. f.	chiding.	Aquator, is. m.	a Water-bearer.
Altum, i. n.	the sea.	Equator, ris. m.	a Circle in Heaven.
Alcus, a, um, part.	nourished.	Aquilo, nis. m.	the North winds.
Amarus, a, um.	bitter.	Aquilio, nis. f.	a Goad.
Avarus, a, um.	covetous.	Ara, x. f.	an Altar.
Amicus, i. m.	a friend.	Artha, x. f.	an earnest.
Amictus, us. m.	a garment.	Area x. f.	an Alley.
Amiculum, i. n.	a short or little Cloke.	Areo, es.	to be drie.
Amiculus, i. m.	a small friend.	Arcarius, ii. m.	a Cofferer.
Amygdala, x. f.	an Almond tree.	Arcuarius, ii. m.	a Bowyer.
Amygdalx, arum.	herne's in the care.	Arctos, i. f.	the North Pole.
Anabasis.	herbe Horsetayle.	Arctus, a, um.	close, straight.
Anabasis, ii. m.	a Herald.	Arcus, us. m.	a Bowe.
Angelus, i. m.	an Angell.	Archium, ii. n.	an Evidence Chest.
Angellus, i. m.	a little corner.	Arctium, ii. n.	the Gloyburre.
Angulus, i. m.	a narrow place.	Arnica, x. f.	a vessell for fire before
Ansa, x. f.	the handle of a Cup.	Arulla, x. f.	the Altar.
Anx, arum.	Crooks of a Crane-rope		the Coare of an Apple.
Anè, adv.	before.	Asellus, i. m.	a little Asse.
Antes, ium.	Vine proppes.	Asilus, i. m.	a Horse flye.
Antix, arum.	Womens forelocks.	Asilum, i. n.	a Sanctuary.
		Asila, x. f.	Impenetrable.

B 3

Aflatus,

A	3	A	3
Aditus, Part.	planted by.	Avitus, ab avis.	pertaining to Birds.
Afentes, is. m.	the Droppe.	Avitus, adj.	ancient.
Afetus, Part.	chosen.		
Afia, x, f.	Rye.	Aura, x, f.	gentle ayre.
Alio, nis, f.	an Owle, borne comt.	Aurea, x, f.	a head-fall.
Aditus, Part.	roasted,	Auratus, a, um.	that is gilt.
Aficiatus, Part.	beered.	Auritus, a, um.	that beareth well.
		Aurata, x, f.	the Gilt-head fish.
Aler, ris, m.	a shingle, Lath.		
Patler, ris, d. g.	a Sparrow.	Abdico, is.	To renounce.
		Addico, is.	to avow.
Athera, x, f.	broth, gruel.	Abdo, is.	to hide.
Æthera, x, f.	the skye.	Addo, is.	to put to.
		Obdo, is.	to thrust against.
Atrium, ii. n.	an entry.		
Ater, ra, trum.	blacke.	Abduco, is.	to lead away.
Attractus, Part.	touched.	Adduco, is.	to lead to.
Attractus, Part.	drawne.		
		Abjudico, as.	to judge from.
Auceps, cupis, m.	a Fowler.	Adjudico, as.	to judge to.
Anceps, cipitis.	doubtfull.		
		Abjugo, as.	to unyoke.
Audens, Part.	bold, hardy.	Adjugo, as.	to yoke.
Audiens, Part.	bearing, obedient.		
		Abjungo, is.	to separate.
Auditorium, ii. n.	a Schoole, Auditory.	Adjungo, is.	to adde.
Adjutorium, ii. n.	helpe, ayde.		
		Abjuro, as.	to forswear.
Auditum, i. n.	heare say.	Adjuro, as.	to swear earnestly.
Auditus, us, m.	a hearing.	Adjuro, as.	to helpe often.
Averta, x, f.	the headfall of a bridle.	Ablego, as.	to send away.
Averto, is.	to turne away.	Abliggo, as.	to binde from.
Aula, x, f.	the Court.	Abludo, is.	to be unlike.
Aulra, x, f.	Tapistry.	Abluo, is, ui.	to wash off.
Aulicus, adj.	Courtlike.	Abmitto, is.	to send away.
Aulicus, adj.	pertaining to a pipe.	Admitto, is.	to let in.
Avis, is, f.	a Bird.	Abnato, as.	to swimme from.
Avius, adj.	without passage.	Adnato, as.	to swimme to.

Abolito.

A	3	A	3
Aboleo, es.	to put away, abolish.	Adzio, as.	to prize.
Adoleo, es.	to grow in yeares.	Adzio, fur.	I will be present.
		Adhzreo, es.	to stick to.
Aborior, eris, & iris.	to bring forth before the		
Adorior, eris, & iris.	to assault. (time.)	Adjaceo, es.	to lye by, or nere.
		Adjicio, is.	to put to.
Abrodo, is, fi.	to gnaw.	Abjicio, is.	to cast away.
Abrogo, as.	to abolish.		
		Adorno, as.	to deck.
Abcedo, fli.	to goe from.	Adoro, as.	to worship.
Abcido, di.	to cut asunder.		
		Adunco, as.	to make crooked.
Abcindo, di.	to cut off.	Aduno, as.	to unite.
Abcondo, di.	to hide.		
		Advolvo, as.	to flye nere.
Abfentio, is.	to disagree.	Advolvo, is.	to wrap together.
Abfento, as.	to be away.		
Abfleo, es.	to be out of use.	Affigo, is.	to fasten.
Abfolveo, is.	to quit, discharge.	Affingo, is.	to feigne.
Abstergeo, es.	to wipe away.		
Absterreo, es.	to scare.	Afflo, as.	to blow to.
Abverto, is.	to turne from a place.	Efflo, as.	to blow away.
Adverto, is.	to mark, take heed.		
		Affluo, is.	to overflow.
Accedo, is.	to come or goe.	Effluo, is.	to flow out.
Accido, is.	to afflict.		
Accito, as.	to call for often.	Affodio, is.	to dig by.
		Effodio, is.	to dig out.
Accico, es.	to call.		
Acco, es.	to be fowre, tart.	Affrico, avi & ui.	to rub against.
		Effrico, as.	to rub off.
Accumbo, is.	to lye downe.		
Incumbo, is.	to endeavour.	Allabor, eris.	to slide.
		Allaboro, as.	to Labour much.
Accuro, as.	to care for.	Elaboro, as.	to worke cunningly.
Accurro, is.	to runne to.		
		Allego, is.	to chuse.
Acero, as.	to mixe with chaffe.	Alligco, as.	to binde to.
Acervo, as.	to heape together.		
		Allevio, as.	to lighten.
Adæquo, as.	to make even.	Allevo, as.	to lift up.
Adaquo, as.	to water cattell, &c.		
		Allido, fi.	to dash.
Adamo, as.	to love fervently.	Alludo, fi.	to play with one.
Adhamo, at.	to take with a booke.		
		Alludio, is.	to froke, make much of.
		Alluo, f.	to flow nigh.

Amicio.

A	3	A	4
Amicus, m.	to cleave, cover.	Autumno, as.	to ripen.
Amico, as.	to make a friend.	Autumo, as.	to suppose.
Amicus, m.	to love.		
Amictus, as.	to excell.		
Amictor, as.	to be a witness.		
Appareo, as.	to appear.	A Bacus, a. m.	a Cupboard.
Appare, as.	to prepare.	Abaculi, orum.	Computers to cast with.
Appetito, as.	to desire.	Abax, as. m.	a Table or Dresser.
Oppetito, as.	to desire.	Abbas, as. m.	an Abbot.
Apponit, as.	to put to.	Abstinia, z. f.	unfatable eating.
Opponit, as.	to put against.	Aborno, nis. f.	untimely birth.
Approbo, as.	to allow.	Abfessus, us. m.	an Ulcer.
Opprobo, as.	to upbraid.	Abfessio, nis. f.	a departing.
Ardo, as.	to bind straight.	Acanthis, idis.	Groundsel, a Linnet.
Arduo, as.	to bend like a Bowe.	Acanthion, nis. f.	a Hedgehogge.
		Acanthium, ii. n.	Holy-thistle.
Ardeo, as.	to burne.	Achillea, z. f.	herbe Milfoyle.
Ardea, z. f.	a Heron.	Achilleis, ados.	a kinde of Barley.
Assento, as.	to agree, consent.	Achilleum, ei. n.	a kinde of sponge.
Assento, as.	to flatter.	Achilus, adj.	without brim, or margin.
Alpero, as.	to make sharpe.	Adorea, z. f.	praise, glory.
Alpero, as.	to breathe on.	Adorem, ei. n.	Corn, grain.
Albero, as.	to serve.	Adversa, orum.	crosses, afflictions.
Albero, as.	to keepe diligently.	Adversus, Præpos.	against.
Albero, as.	to affirme.	Adulteratus.	borne in Adulterie.
Albero, as.	to rest, be seere.	Adulteratus.	counterfeit.
Albero, as.	to rest, sit downe.	Agere, adv.	sickly.
Albero, as.	to rest.	Egregie, adv.	excellently.
Albero, as.	to rest by.		
Attento, as.	to attend.	Equas, Adj.	indifferent.
Attento, as.	to attend lightly.	Equus, adj.	of the same age.
Occupo, as.	to watch, espie.	Era, z. f.	a Computation of time.
Occupo, as.	to enjoy.	Ærania, z. f.	a brasse Myne.
		Ærica, z. f.	a Red-berring.

Ætas,

A	4	A	4
Ætas, as. f.	Summer.	Amenus, z.	madness.
Ætas, as. f.	Age.	Amenum, i. n.	strong.
Ætas, as. f.	Eternity.	Analecia, orum.	Scraps.
Affectio, nis. f.	Curiosity.	Analecia, z. m.	a scrap gabber.
Affectio, nis. f.	Love, affection.	Analecia, idis. f.	a little Cushtion.
Affectio, nis. f.	a fastning ro.		
Agilis, e.	nimble.	Anguila, z. f.	an Eele.
Fragilis, e.	frail.	Angulus, i. m.	a Corner.
Agna, z. f.	an Ewe-lambe.	Anserina, z.	wild Tansy.
Agonia, z. f.	Anguish.	Anserinus, ad.	of a Goose.
Agonista, z. m.	a Champion.	Anteris, idis. f.	a buttresse.
Agones.	killers of Sacrifices.	Antra, zum.	spaces betweene trees.
Agonalis dies.	a feast of the Romans.	Antrum, i. n.	a Cavo.
Agrippa, z. c.	one borne with feet for-ward.	Antimonium, ii. m.	Antimonie. (Laves.
Agrippum, i. m.	a wild Olive.	Antimonia, z. f.	repugnance betweene two
Alabaster, ri. m.	the Alabaster stone.	Apologia, z. f.	a defence.
Alabastrus, i. m.	a Rose-bud.	Apologus, i. m.	a fable.
Alga, z. f.	sea-weed.	Aquariola, z. f.	a faine, gutter.
Algor, nis. m.	Coldnesse.	Aquarium, i. n.	a watering place.
Algas, i. m.	Griefe, paine.	Aranea, z. f.	a Cobweb.
Aliquantulum, adv.	a very little.	Arca, z. f.	and.
Aliquantum, adv.	some what.	Armentarius, ii. m.	an Armourer.
Aliquot, plur. indecl.	some.	Armentarius, ii. m.	a Grazier.
Aliquies, adv.	sometimes.	Armentarius, ii. m.	a Bell-founder.
Alter.	another.	Arma, orum.	weapons.
Altercam, i. n.	Heabase.	Armus, i. m.	a shoulder.
Alterculum, i. n.	a kind of Poppey.	Arx, zum.	revengements.
Alvea, z. f.	hate-waxe.	Arum, i. n.	a Ploughed field.
Alvum, } ei. n.	a Charnell.	At. conj.	but.
Amans, part.	loving.	Atat, interj.	out alasfe.
Amanuensis, us. m.	a secretary.	Aura, z. f.	a coole ayre.
		Auraria, z. f.	a Gold mine.
		Aurifex, is. m.	a Goldsmith.
		Aurifer, is. m.	a Gold-sealer.

C

Auriga,

A	4	B	I
Auriga, x. c.	a Carter.	Bafer, ti. m.	the sonne of the sea.
Auriger, adv.	that beareth Gold.	Bafer, ra. rum.	thicke, grosse.
Auster, ii. m.	the south-wind.	Balux, ucis. m.	he that sleepest with one
Austerus, adj.	lowre, severe.	Balux, ucis.	a wedge of Gold.
Aust, a. x. f.	a Wheele to draw water.	Barbatus, sc. Situlus.	a kind of Bucket.
Avus, i. m.	a Grand-father.	Barbarus, adj.	hzarded.
Abavus, i. m.	the great Grand-fathers	Bardi,	Poets among the Gauls.
Atavus, i. m.	father.	Bardi, plur. a Bardus.	blackish, foolish.
Proavus, i. m.	the great Grand-father.	Barrus, i. m.	an Elephant.
		Barrus, adj.	strong like an Elephant.
Accingo, is.	to gird.	Basilicon, cum, }	a Kings robe.
Accino, is.	to sing a part.	Basilicon.	a plaister in Celsum.
Accido, as.	to dote, to be mad.	Basilicus,	a chance at Dice.
Accito, as.	to call often.	Basilicus, adj.	Royal.
Adamo, as.	to love dearly.	Batis, idis. f.	a Scate-fish.
Adanimo, as.	to hearten, encourage.	Batis, is. f.	Sampire.
Adeo, is.	to goe, come.	Bellaria, orum, n.	banqueting dishes.
Adedo, is.	to eate all up.	Bellaria, x. f.	ſlowre of wild Cūpton.
Ago, is.	to doe.	Bellicum, i. m.	an alarme to warre.
Agonizo, as.	to play the Champion.	Bellicum, accus.	perteyning to warre.
Alligo, as.	to bind unto.	Bellam, i. m.	Warre.
Alligurio, is.	to play the Glutton.	Bellum, accus.	good, pleasant.
Amplifico, as.	to increase.	Bestiarius, ii. m.	that fighteth with beasts.
Amplio, as.	to prolong Sentence.	Bestianus, adj.	of a beast.
Arceo, es.	to drive away.	Bibo, nis.	a great Drinker.
Arcesso, is.	to call for.	Bibo, is.	to drinke.
Arrepa, is.	to creepe to.	Bidens, tis. f.	a two-year old Sheepe.
Arripio, is.	to snatch from.	Bidens, tis. m.	a Dug-forke.
Aſſo, as.	to planke, bord.	Bifera, x. f.	th. t hath two husbands.
Aſſocio, as.	to joyne with, associate.	Bifer, ra. rum.	bearing fruit twice a yere

Bimus,

B	I	B	2
Bimus, i. m.	a dyer prescribed.	Bubo, as.	to cry like an Owle.
Bimus, adj.	of two yeares.	Bubo, is.	to cry like a Bitterne,
Bipennis, nis. f.	a twibill, battle-axe.	Bubo, nis. m. & f.	an Owle,
Bipennis, e.	having two wings.	Bubo.	a fore about the groyne.
Bolus, i. m.	a morſell.	B	2
Bolus, i. m.	a caſt at Dice, a draught	Bacca, x. f.	a Berry.
	(with a Net.	Baccha, x. f.	a woman celebrating the
Bolus Armeniac.	Bole Arminac.		(ſeaſts of Bacchus.
Botulus, i. m.	a ſaucedge hogſ-pudding	Bacatus, a. um.	ſet with Pearles.
Botulus, i. m.	a little beetle.	Bacchatus, Part.	Drunkē.
Breve, is. m.	a Writ, a Briſfe.	Baccula, x. f.	a ſloe, little Berry.
Brevis, e. adj.	ſhort, briſfe.	Bigula, x. f.	a Bridle.
Bronchus, i. m.	a Foole.	Beta, x. f.	a ſhepherds coat of ſkins
Bronchus, adj.	wide-mouth'd.	Beta, x. f.	herbe Beet.
Bucca, x. f.	a cheek.	Banchus, i. m.	a Tournoiſe.
Bucca, x. f.	a morſell, mouthfull.	Bancus, i. m.	a Seat, Bench.
Bucco, nis.	that hath great cheekes.	Barathro, nis. m.	a riotous ſpender.
Bucco, as.	to puffe up the cheekes.	Baratro, nis. m.	a ſecret ſinner.
Bulho, nis.	a bubbling.	Bratica, x. f.	a Cup.
Bullio, is.	to bubble.	Bratica, x. f.	Cabbage, Colewort.
Burſa, x. f.	a Purſe.	Bria, x. f.	a kind of Bird, a Goblet.
Burſa paſtoris.	ſhepherds-purſe.	Brya, x. f.	a Birch, or Tamarisk tree
Ballo, as.	to dance, caſt the body.	Brifa, x. f.	the Kernell of a Grape.
Ballo, is.	to ſing.	Briza, x. f.	St. Peters wort.
Ballo, nis.	a Sea Monſter.	Buccula, x. f.	a little cheek.
Beto, is. pro eo, is.	to goe.	Bucula, x. f.	a young Heyſer.
Beto, nis.	a kind of Bird.	Bugula, x. f.	Bugle, Comfrey.
Blandior, iris.	to flatter.	Buteo, nis. m.	a Buzzard.
Blandior, comp. a	sweeter, pleaſanter.	Butio, nis. m.	a Bittoar.
(blandus.		Ballo, is.	to ſing.
Blatero, as.	to ſammer.	Balo, as.	to bleat as a ſhepe.
Blatero, nis. m.	a ſammerer.		Baeco,

B	3
Bacca, z. f.	a Berry.
Vacca, z. f.	a Cow.
Bafer, adj.	groffe.
Vafer, adj.	subtil.
Bay, z. f.	a Haven, Bay.
By, z. arum.	Bithes.
Bayis, aris. f.	Palme.
Baus, adj.	Bay colour.
Bajulum, i. n.	a bridle.
Bajulus, i. m.	a Porter.
Balatro, nis. m.	a babler.
Baratro, nis. m.	a sinner.
Barathrum, i.	a gulfe.
Balnz, arum.	places of exercise.
Balnea, orum.	Bathes.
Balticus, adj.	Purple colour.
Baltheum, ci. n.	a girdle, belt.
Balum, i. n.	a shape.
Balus, i. m.	a stinke.
Bambalo, nis. m.	a flutterer.
Bambalo, nis. m.	a prater.
Barbarus, adj.	rude.
Barbatus, adj.	bearded.
Bardatus, i. m.	a Dwarf.
Barbaricum, i. n.	a shows in an Army.
Barbaricus, adj.	rude, barbarous.
Barbus, i. m.	a Barbell.
Bardus, adj.	foolish.
Baridus, adj.	fat.
Basilicus, adj.	Royall.
Basiliscus, i. m.	a Cockatrice.
Baffaris, idis. f.	a milke Cow. (Priest.
Baffatis, idis. m.	a garment of Bacchus

B	3
Bacillum, i. n.	a little staffe.
Baculum, i. n.	a Fire-pan.
Bacella, z. f.	a Horse leech.
Bedellus, i. m.	an Officer. Beadle.
Bdellium, ii. m.	a Gum tree.
Bellum, ii. n. }	the white Daizie.
is. m. }	
Bes, sis, m.	8 Ounces.
Pes, dis, m.	a Foot.
Berula, z. f.	a Birch tree.
Vetula, z. f.	an old Woman.
Bibulus, i. m.	a Bull-rush.
Bibulus, adj.	given to drinke.
Bibulum, ii. n. }	a Bible.
a, orum, f. }	
Bibulum, i. n.	a Pilots card.
Biforis, c.	that hath two doores.
Biformis, c.	that hath two faces.
Bilanx, ci. m.	a balance.
Blanx.	a Foole, Sor.
Bilix, icis, adj.	twice folded.
Bilix, icis, adj.	bayre waven.
Bilis, is, f.	cholier.
Bolis, is, f.	a sounding Plummer.
Bolus, i. m.	a morsell, gobbet.
Boa, z. f.	a water Serpent, the
	(Measels).
Boia, z. f. }	Shackles for the necke.
iz, arum, }	
Bombax, adv.	tush, what then.
Bombyx, icis. m.	a Silk-worme.
Bocs.	a Serpent.
Bos, vis, c.	an Oxe.

Bova,

B.	3
Bova, z. f.	a disease in Oxen.
Bovaz, z. f.	a salamander
Brachium, ii. n.	an Arme.
Brachum, i. n.	Wine made of Ale.
Breve, is. n.	a Breefe
Brevia, orum.	shallows in the sea.
Breve, is.	short.
Bruta, z. f.	a kinde of savine.
Brutus, adj.	beastly, brutish.
Brutes.	a bit of a Bridle.
Busta, z. f.	a Cheeke.
Bucea, z. f.	the white bush in a Bean
Buceria, z. f.	a Hard of Castell.
Buccinum, i. n.	a Trumpet.
Bacinum, i. n.	Herb Larks clawe.
Bulga, z. f.	a Budget.
Bulla, z. f.	a Bubble.
Bura, z. f.	a Plough handle.
Burra, z. f.	a River.
Burrus, adj.	red.
Burca, z. f.	a Common-sewer.
Burga spina.	White thorne.
Bursa, z. f.	a Purse.
Busta, z. f.	a Tree pruned high.
Bustum, i. n.	a Tombe, Grave.
Byssus, i. f.	Silke.
Abyssus, i. f.	a Bottomlesse Pit.
Ballo, is.	to sing.
Bello, as.	to warre.
Balo, as.	to bleate.
Palo, as.	to prop.
Boo, as.	to lowe. bellow.
Boa, z. f.	the Measles.

B.	4
Bubo, is.	to cry like a Bittoure.
Bobo, nis, m.	a Rat.
Bulho, is.	to boyle.
Bullo, as.	to bubble.
4.	4.
Baccaha, z. f.	the Bay Tree.
Bacchanalia, ium.	Feasts of Bacchus.
(& orum.	
Bacchanal, is, m.	a Wine-presse.
Baccaulum, i. n.	a Biere for a Corps.
Baculum, i. n. }	a staffe.
us, i m. }	
Bacchatio, nis. f.	Drunkennesse.
Debacchatio, nis. f.	vage, madnesse.
Barba, z. f.	a Beard.
Barbaria, z. f. }	incivility.
ries, ci. f. }	
Barbitium, ii. n.	a Beard.
Barbyton.	a Lute.
Barchus, i. m.	a foole.
Barculus, i. m.	a threed.
Biga, z. f.	a Cart with two horses.
Bigamia, z. f.	Marriage of two wives
Bimaris, c.	betweene two Seas.
Bimatus, adj.	twice married.
Bimatus.	the age of two yeares.
Blatta, z. f.	a kinde of Moth.
Blattaria, z. f.	herb Moth-murren.
Botulus, i. m.	a Bottle, Bladder.
Botularius, ii. m.	a pudding-seller.
Bracha, z. f.	Breeches.
Bractea, z. f.	Gold foyle:

C 3

Bucca,

C.	I.	C.	I.
Bucca, x. f.	a cheek.	Campestre, adj.	pertaining to the field.
Buccina, x. f.	a Trumpet.	Campestre, is.	wrestling breeches.
Bulla, x. f.	a bubble.	Canus, adi.	crooked.
Bubula, x. f.	Beefe.	Canus, i. m.	a Bit, snaffle.
C.	I.	Canaria, x. f.	Dog grass.
Caeca, x. f.	Naughtinesse.	Canarius, a, um.	Curryish.
Cacia, x. f.	the great beame of a ship	Cancello, nis. m.	a Conduit.
Cacula, x. m.	a Soldiers Boy, Page.	Cancello, as.	to deface, cancell.
Cacula, orum.	Drye wood.	Candes, plur. m.	earthen Vessels.
Cado, nis. f.	a brazen Bucket.	Candes, is. f.	a Princes robe.
Cado, is.	to fall.	Canens, part. a cano.	fringing.
Cadus, i. m.	a wine Vessel.	Canens, part. a canco.	being gray hairy.
Cadus, adj.	Lunaticque.	Canicularis, ris. m.	Henbane.
Cæcus, udis. m.	a blind Worme.	Canicularis, re.	the Dog-dayes.
Cæcus, adj.	blind.	Canthus, i. m.	the stroke of a Cart.
Cætera, orum.	remnants.	Canthus oculi.	the corner of the eye.
Cætera, adv.	henceforth.	Cantus, adj.	famous, knowne.
Calamus, m.	a quill.	Cantus, us. m.	a Song.
Calamus, odoratus.	a sweet gumme.	Capis, idis. f.	a Ladle, spoone.
Calcatus a calx.	pargited, seeled.	Capis, a capio.	thou takest.
Calcatus a calco.	trodden on.	Capital, is.	a hayre-lace.
Calcitro, nis. m.	a kicking horse.	Capital, is.	a deadly offence.
Calcitro, as.	to kicke, spurne.	Cappa, x. f.	a Cap.
Calendaris.	pertaining to Calends.	Cappa monachi.	herbs Monkes-hood.
Calendaris.	a name of Iuno.	Capreolus, i. m.	a young Kid.
Callis, is. f.	a Sun-dried figge.	Capreolus.	a Vine prop, Rafter.
Callis, is m.	a beaten path.	Cardiaca, x. f.	herb Notherwort.
Calo, nis. m.	a woollen shoe, patten.	Cardacus, a, um.	perteyning to the heart.
Calo, as.	to call.	Cardinalis, lis. m.	a Cardinal.
Calx, cis. m. & f.	a helle.	Cardinalis, adj.	belonging to a hinge.
Calx, cis. f.	helle, Lyme.	Carisa, x. f.	a Beane.
		Carisa, x. f.	a Band.

Carnarium

C.	I.	C.	I.
Carnarium, ij. n.	a Larder, Shambles.	Certaria, x. f.	a Salt-fish Market.
Carnarium, accus.	a Butcher.	Certaria, orum;	pounds neere y sea where (great fishes are salted.)
Caro, nis.	Flesh.	Chamæleon, is. f.	a Fullers search.
Caro, is.	to card Wool.	Chamæleon, tis.	a Chamæleon.
Caros.	Carawayes.	Cis, Prepos.	on this side.
Caros.	a disease like the Letbar-	Cis.	a worme in corne.
Carpentarius, ij. m.	a Carpenter.	Citò, adv.	quickly.
Carpentarius, adj.	belonging to a Cart.	Cito, as.	to summon, to appeare.
Carpentum, i. n.	a Planet in his best dig-	Citra, x.	a Mag pie.
Carpentum, i. n.	a Waggon. (nitie.)	Citra, Prepos.	on this side.
Carpus, adj.	wary.	Citra,	women longirg.
Carpus, i. m.	the wrist.	Citra malus.	an Orange Tree.
Cassus, is. m.	a Net.	Citro, nis.	a Citron, Melon.
Cassus, idis. f.	a Helme.	Citò, adv.	hither and thither.
Castra, x. f.	a Tent.	Citus, a cito,	moved.
Castra, orum. n.	a Campe.	Citus, adj.	quicke, swift.
Cautillo, nis. m.	a Glutton.	Coccam, i. n.	scarlet dye.
Cautillo, as.	to gourmandize.	Cocum Cnidium.	a berry like a Myrtle.
Catus, i. m.	a Cat.	Coctio, m.	a Pedlar.
Catus, a, um. a caveo.	wily, wary.	Coctio, nis. f.	seething, boiling.
Causus, a, um.	burning.	Cælum, i. n.	Heaven.
Causus, i. m.	a sharpe Fever.	Cælum, i. n.	a graving toole.
Celo, nis. m.	a flye boat, Pinnace.	Coitus, us. m.	carnall copulation.
Celo, as.	to hide.	Coitus, a, um,	assembled.
Census, us. m.	riches, revenue.	Colos, i. m.	the fundament.
Census, a, um,	rated.	Colos,	a wilde beast in scythia.
Centurio, nis. m.	a Captain over 100.	Colus, i. m.	a torture of Leathers,
Centurio, as.	to divide into hundreds.	Colus, i. us. f.	a Dissoffe.
Cerites.	a precious stone.	Coma, x. f.	the haire of the head.
Cerites, Plur.	tables of Accompts.	Coma, tis. ns	a scabby disease.
Certò, adv.	surely.	Combibo, nis. m.	a For companion.
Certo, as.	to contend.	Combibo, is.	to drinke together.

Comedo,

C.	I.	C.	I.
Comedo, inis, m.	a Glutton.	Constitutus, us, m.	a multitude gathered to.
Comedo, is.	to eat, consume.	Constitutus.	appointed. (ther.
Comitatus, us, m.	a company.	Cōcentus, a cōincor	conteyned, held.
Comitatus, us, m.	a shire, a County.	Contentus, a, um.	contented, satisfied.
Commentum, i. n.	an Exposition, Comment	Cō. entus, a cō. endor	stretched out.
Commentum, i. n.	a fiction.	Continens, tis, m.	one that is chaffe.
Commedum, i. n.	profit.	Continens, terra.	the firme land.
Commodum, adv.	fitly.	Continuū, adv.	straight way, by and by
Communio, nis, f.	fellowship.	Continuū, as.	to continue, abide.
Communio, is.	to fortifie.	Contractus, a, um.	short, drawne together.
Compar, is, c.	a companion.	Contractus, us, m.	a bargain.
Compar, is, adj.	equal, agreeable.	Convictus, us, m.	food.
Conchus, i, m.	the hollow of the eyes.	Convictus, Part.	overcome, convicted.
Conchus, i, m.	a Pearle.	Conventus, us.	an assembly.
Concio, nis, f.	a sermon.	Conventus, adj.	agreed, covenanted.
Concio, is.	to move, stirre up.	Copia, x, f.	plenty.
Cōditio, nis, f, a cōdo	a Covenant.	Copia, arum.	a band of Soldiers.
Cōditio, nis, f, a cōdi	a seasoning.	Copulatus, ii, m.	a Dog-couple.
Con. titivus, a condo	that may be kept.	Copulatus.	that joyneb together.
Conditivus, a condi	that may be powdered	Corneus, adj, a cornu	hard as horne.
Conditior, ris, m.	a seasons.	Corneus, a corne ar-	of the Cornell tree.
Conditior, ris, m.	a builder.	(bore.	
Conditus, Part.	refored.	Cornuta, x, f.	a Gurnard.
Conditus, Part.	hidden.	Cornutus, a, um.	horned.
Conditus, Part.	baire.	Cotula, x, f.	a little Whetstone.
Condo, nis, m.	a Master of Defence.	Cotula alba.	white Camomill.
Condo, is.	to lay up safe.	Cotula foecunda.	(stinking Camomill.
Conductus, us, m.	a Pastor.	Creta, x, f.	Candy.
Conductus, Part.	hired.	Creta, x, f.	Chalk.
Concus, i, m.	a Cup.	Cretus, a cresco.	borne, descended.
Concus, i, m.	a Butler.	Cretus, a cerno.	separated.
		Cubital, is, n.	a fleeve.
		Cubitalis, c.	a Cubit high.

Cudo,

C.	I.	C.	2
Cudo, nis, m.	a furred Cap.	Como, as.	to clothe, Attire.
Cudo, is.	to forge.	Como, pli.	to kembe.
Cupedia, x, f.	desire of dainties.	Compello, as.	to call.
Cupedia, arum.	dainty meates.	Compello, is.	to force.
Cupido, inis, f.	desire.	Concido, is, a cado.	to chop small.
Cupido, inis, m.	the God of Love, Cupid.	Concido, is, a cado.	to fall.
Curatus, i, m.	a Curate	Condenso, as.	to thicken.
Curatus, adj.	done with care.	Condenso, is.	to knead.
Cursorius, ti, m.	a Courser.	Conferio, evi.	to sowe, set.
Cursorius, adj.	swift.	Conferio, ui.	to intermingle.
Cyclas.	a round place. (Moone.	Confilio, as.	to aske counsell.
Cyclas.	the Cycle of the sunne or	Confilio, is, ui, & i vi.	to leape together.
Cynofura, x, f.	a figure of stars in heave	Consterno, as.	to make afraid.
Cynofuras, a, um.	adder, unfit for generatiō	Consterno, is.	to freeze.
Cyprus, i, f.	prives.	Consulto, as.	to take heed, advise.
Cyprus.	an Island so called.	Consulto, adv.	advisedly.
Cyprinus, i, m.	a Carpe.	Craſtino, as.	to delay.
Cyprinus, adj.	of Cyprusse.	Craſtino, adv.	to morrow.
Cyprinus latus.	a breame.	Cuso, as.	to forge often.
Cachinno, as.	to laugh aloud.	Cuso, is.	to invent, devise.
Cachinno, nis, m.	a great laughter.		
Caligo, as.	to be dimme sighted.		
Caligo, as.	to put on hose.		
Caligo, inis, f.	darknesse.		
Calvo, as.	to make bald.		
Calvo, is.	to desert.		
Cedo, cessi.	to give place.		
Cedo, def. Imperat.	grant.		
Colligo, as.	to binde together.		
Colligo, is.	to gather together.		
Colo, as.	to staine.		
Colo, is.	to worship.		

D

Cape,

C	2	C	2
Cæpe, n. indecl. Sæp̄e, adv.	an Onion. oft times.	Cerva, x, f. } Cervus, i. m. } Serva, x, f. } Servus, i. m. }	a Hinde, Hart; a Servant.
Caliculus, i. m. a calix Calyculus, i. m. a calyx	a little Cup. a little Bud.	Cessio, nis, f. Sessio, nis, f.	a yealding up a right. a sitting, Sessions.
Calidus. Callidus.	hot. crafty.	Cestus, i. f. Cestus, us, m.	a marriage-girdle. a whorle Bat.
Calix, i. c. m. Calyx, i. c. m. Chalyx.	a Chalice. the button of a rose. a flint stone.	Chasana, x, f. Canna, x, f.	a Ruffe-fish. a Cane, Reed.
Caritas, tis, f. Charitas, tis, f.	dearth. love, charity.	Chomax, tis, n. Coma, x, f.	a Sluce. the bayre of the head.
Carus, adj. Charus, adj.	deare, costly. wel-beloved.	Choragium, ii. n. Coragium, ii. n.	furniture for Theaters. imposition of Corne.
Cedens, Part. Sedens, Part.	giving place. fitting.	Chorda, x, f. Corda, pl. a cor.	a Lute-string. hearts.
Cella, x, f. Sella, x, f.	a Celler. a Seate.	Chorus, i. m. Crisus, cos, f.	Chrisme, Unction. Iudgement.
Cellula, x, f. Sellula, x, f.	a little Celler. a little seate.	Cicer, ris, m. Sicer, ris, m.	Rice, Pulse. the Skirmit root.
Censio, nis, f. Sentio, is.	a censure, punishment. to thinke.	Cicera, x, f. Sicera, x, f.	Vetches, sider.
Census, us, m. Sensus, us, m.	riches. feeling.	Cilicium, adj. Siliceus, adj.	of hairy cloth. flinty.
Cera, x, f. Sera, x, f.	waxe. a Locke.	Cingula, x, f. Singula, orum.	a suringle, every thing.
Ceratus, ii. m. Seratus, ii. m.	a waxe-Chandler. a Locke-smith.	Citus, adj. Scitus, a, um.	swift wise, knowing.
Ceria, x, f. Sera, x, f.	Ale or Beere. a wine-vessel.	Civis, is, m. Si vis.	a Citizen. if thou wilt.
Certus. Sertus.	certaine, sure. set with flowers.	Cæna, x, f. Sena, x, f.	a supper. a low-plant.

Cæptus,

C	2	C	2
Cæptus, Part. Septus, Part.	enterprised. enclosed.	Celero, as. Scelero, as.	to make haste. to defile.
Cætus, us, m. Cetus, i. m.	an Assembly. a Whale.	Cero, as. Sero, adv.	to cover with waxe. late.
Compita, orum. Computa, orum.	Crosse wayes. Accompts.	Certo, as. Serto, as.	to contend, to crown with a Garland
Comminis, adv. Quominus, adv.	nigh, hand to hand. by how much the lesse.	Cio, is. Cico, es. Scio, is.	to provoke. to know.
Concentio, nis, f. (a concine.	singing in time.	Cino, is. Sino, is.	to move. to suffer.
Consensio, nis, f. (a consensio	consent, agreement.	Collineo, as. Collinio, is.	to levell at. to rub together.
Conceptus, us, m. Conseptus, Part.	a conceiving. enclosed.	Colluceo, es. Collusio, nis, f.	to shine, give light. fraud.
Concessus, a, um. Confessus, us, m.	granted. a Sessions.	Comancio, as. Commeo, as.	to pisse together. to goe together.
Conciliator, ris, m. Coniliator, ris, m.	a Reconciler. a Counsellour.	Commisceo, es. Commissio, nis, f.	to mingle. a Charge, Commission.
Concilium, ii, n. Consilium, ii, n.	an assembly of Counsellors Counsell, advice.	Commodo, as; Quomodò, adv.	to lend. how?
Concitor, ris, m. Conitor, ris, m.	a causer. a planter.	Comperco, is. Comperio, is.	to dye together. to try.
Corus, i. m. Chorus, i. m.	the Northwest winde. a quire of fingers.	Concedo, sli. Consedo, onis, m.	to grant. he that sitteth with one.
Cotula, x, f. Cotyla, x, f.	a little Whetstone. a kinde of Camomill.	Concido, is. Consido, is.	to fall downe. to settle in the bottom.
Cujas. Cujus, a, um.	of what Sort, or Country whose, whereof.	Concilio, as. Consilio, as.	to reconcile. to aske counsell.
Cædo, cecidi. cedo, cessi. cedo, as.	to beat. to give place. to assuage.	Concipio, is. Conspicio, is.	to conceive. (savour, to be wise with others, to
Cælo, as. Celo, as.	to grave. to hide.	Continuo, es. Connuo, adv.	to hold, coneyne. straightway, forthwith.

D 2

3 Caballus,

C	3	C	3
C	3		
C aballus, i. m.	A Horse, a Jade.	Camora, z, f.	a Chamber.
Cabalus, i. m.	a Night-raven.	Camarus, i. m.	a Crab-fish.
Caduceus, ei. m.	a wand.	Camina, z, f.	a short bed.
Caducus, adj.	fraile.	Caminus, i. m.	a chimney.
Caducum, i. n.	a blossome.	Caninus, adj.	dogged.
Cadurcum, i. n.	a Booth.	Camphora, z, f.	Camphire.
Cælestis, c.	heavenly.	Amphora, z, f.	an eared pot.
Scelestus, adj.	wicked.	Camus, i. m.	a bridle.
Cælices, um. m.	Saints.	Campus, i. m.	a Field.
Cælius, adv.	from Heaven.	Cancer, ri. m.	a Crab-fish.
Cælio, nis. f.	a cut, stripes. (belly.)	Carcerys, n.	a Prison.
Cæso, nis. m.	one cut out of his mothers	Camis, is. c.	a Dog, or Bitch.
Cessio, nis. f.	a yeelding, ceassing.	Canus, adj.	hoary.
Calamitas, tis. f.	miserie.	Canosus, adj.	worme-eaten.
Calamites, tis. f.	a pretious stone.	Canorus, adj.	lowd, shrill.
Calamitæ, arum.	greene Frogs.	Cantharis, idis. f.	the blistering flye.
Calculus, i. m.	the disease of the stone.	Cantharus, i. m.	a Tankard.
Calculus, i. m.	a little cup.	Cantherius, ii. m.	a Rafter.
Calicula, æ. f.	a kinde of hose.	Capedo, inis. f.	a lugge with eares.
Caldarium, ii. m.	a Caldron.	Cupedo, inis. f.	desire.
Caldarius, adj.	miking bot.	Cupido, inis. f.	
Caleptra, æ. f.	a Wasps nest.	Caper, ri. m.	a gelt Goat.
Caletra, æ. f.	a Sheep pasture.	Capra, z, f.	a Shee Goat.
Calyptra, æ. f.	attyre for womens heads	Caprea, z, f.	a Roe.
Calor, tis. m.	heate.	Capillare, is.	a hayre-lace.
Color, tis. m.	staying, colour.	Capillans, is. m.	Mayden hayre.
Calea, z, f.	a Chestnut.	Capularis, c.	gray-headed.
Caltha, z, f.	a Marigold.	Capitular, is. n.	a Cap.
Calus, i. m.	a Birds egge.	Capitulans, c.	belonging to a Chapter or
Callus, i. m.	Browne of the fass.	Capitularia,	meeting of Prebends.
Calvus, adj.	bald.		books of Ales.
		Capula, z, f.	a Vessel.
		Crapula, z, f.	surfet of drinking.
		Gopula, z, f.	a Fetter.

Capus,

C	3	C	3
C	3		
Capus, i. m.	a Capon.	Centrum, i. n.	the middle point, Center
Caput, itis. n.	a head.	Centum, ad. indecl.	a hundred.
Carbo, nis. m.	a Coale.	Cepa, z. f.	an Onion.
Cardo, inis. m.	a hinge.	Cepca, z. f.	brooke-lyme.
Carduus, i. m.	bold thistle.	Sepia, z. f.	the Cuttle fish.
Arduus, adj.	high, bard.	Cephalis, is. f.	a hat, Cap.
Carides, is.	a prawn.	Cephalus, i. m.	the fish Millers-thumbe.
Caries, ci. f.	rottenesse in wood.	Cera, z. f.	waxe.
Carex, icis. f.	sedge.	Seria, z. f.	a sawe.
Carix.	a hard bearb like broome.	Ceratum, i. n.	a Cherry.
Carnicula, z. f.	a little flesh.	Cerasus, i. m.	a Cherry-tree.
Cornicula, z. f.	a Cornish Chough.	Ceratum, i. n.	a seare-cloath.
Carpio, nis. m.	a Carpe.	Ceratinus, ad.	intricate.
Carpus, is.	to reprove, rebuke.	Serotinus, ad.	late in the evening.
Carpus, part.	gathered.	Cerites.	tables of waxe.
Captus, part.	taken, deceived.	Certus, ad.	one that is frantique.
Carum.	Caraway.	Cernus, i. m.	a kinde of basket.
Carus, adv.	Deare.	Cernuus, i. m.	a kinde of shoe.
Casa, z. f.	a little house, Cottage.	Cernua, z. f.	a fish called a Russe.
Casia, z. f.	Cinnamon, Cassia.	Ceruleum, ei. n.	small, bice, azure colour.
Casus, ci. m.	Chee/e.	Ceruleus, ad.	blew, azure.
Casus, us. m.	a fall, chance.	Chalcus, i. m.	the weight of 2 graines.
Castum, i. n.	a Castle.	Chalcis, idis. f.	a kinde of Turbut.
Astrum, i. n.	a starre.	Chalcos.	a kinde of thistle.
Catapasma, tis. n.	a dry medicine for a	Chilias, adis. f.	a thousand.
	(wound.)	Chilio.	the veyne Cava vena.
Cataplasma, tis. n.	a plaster, or green salve.	Chilo, nis. m.	one with thick lippes.
Cava, z. f.	a hole for birds to breed	Chylus, i. m.	Chile, yeast.
Cavea, z. f.	a Cage, a Cave.	Chorda, z, f.	a lute-string.
Caveo, es.	to beware.	Chorea, z. f.	a dance.
Caupo, nis. m.	a buckster.	Chors, tis. f.	a Capon coope.
Capo, nis. m.	a Capon.	Cohors, tis. f.	a band of men.

D 3

Cilium,

C	3	C	3
Cilium, ii. n.	the Eye-lid.	Cocfus.	caten up together.
Cilius. adj.	Ash-coloured.	Cofus. part.	beaten.
Cinnus i. m.	a Gally-mawfey.	Cognatus. adj.	of kinne.
Cinum, i. n.	the brow.	Cognitus. part.	knowne.
Sinus, us. m.	the hosome.	Cola, x. f.	a freyner.
Circes, is. m.	an Iron hoope.	Colla, x. f.	Glew, soulder.
Circe. f.	a Witch.	Coles, is. m.	a mans yard.
Circulus, i. m.	a Circle.	Colis, is. m.	a young branch.
Surculus, i. m.	a Siens, shoot.	Collis, is. m.	a hillocke.
Circuli.	the pipes of the Lungs.	Collus, i. m. }	the necke.
Cirus, i. m.	a tuft of haire curled.	um, i. n. }	
Scirhus, i. m.	a hard swelling.	Colus, i. & us. f.	a Disaffe.
Citrum, i. n.	wood for Tables.	Colum, i. n.	a Colender. (prick.
Citrus, i. f.	a Citron-tree.	Colon, i. n.	the fifth gut, a poine,
Classicus, i. n.	a Trumpet.	Columba, x. f.	a Dove.
Classicus. adj.	belonging to a Navie.	Columbia, orum.	lunkets.
Clavis, is. f.	a Key.	Columna, x.	a Piller.
Clavus, i. m.	a nayle.	Coma, x. f.	the haire of the head.
Clava, x. f.	a Club.	Comma, tis. n.	a point in a sentence.
Claustrum, i. n.	a Cloyster.	Comes, itis. m.	an Earle, Companion.
Clauſum, i. n.	a Close.	Comis, e.	gentle.
Clima, tis. n.	a Climate.	Come, cs. f.	berbe Goates-beard.
Climax, cis. f.	a ladder.	Comitius, ii. m.	the falling sicknesse.
Climacter, ris. n.	a Ladder-staffe.	Comicus, i. m.	a writer of Comedies.
Climactera, x. f.	& perilous time of our life	Comitia, orum.	an Assembly.
Cluna, x. f.	an Ape.	Comitium, ii. n.	a Parliament house.
Clunar, ris. n.	the bush of Barley.	Commenſus, us. m.	an equal measure.
Coactio, nis. f.	a compulsion.	Commercius. part.	feigned.
Coctio, nis. f.	a feething.	Concepus. part.	conceived.
Cocculus, i. f.	a Pinc-apple tree.	Concerptus. part.	torne in pieces.
Coculum, i. n.	a Posnet.	Concisus. part.	cut, briefe.
Codex, icis. m.	a Booke.	Concitus. part.	ſtirred up, moved.
Caudex, icis. m.	the ſtump of a tree.		

Concubitus.

C	3	C	3
Concubitus, us. m.	Copulation.	Copis, idis. f.	a Hunters ſpeare,
Concupitus. Part.	coveted.	Copes, & cops, adj.	plentifull.
Concubium, ii. n.	the deepe of the night.	Corbula, x. f.	a little Basket.
Connubium, ii. n.	Marriage.	Corbulo, nis. m.	a Porter, Carrier.
Concurſus, us. m.	an Assembly.	Cornicula, x. f.	a Chough.
Concuſſus. Part.	ſhaken.	Corniculum, i. n.	a little borne.
Concluſus. Part.	ended.	Cornu, indecl.	a Horne.
Concuſus. Part.	ſtamped, coyned.	Cornus, i. & us. f.	the Dog-tree,
Conduſum, i. n.	a thing hyred.	Cornix, icis. f.	a Crow.
Conduſus, us. m.	a Paſſport.	Corona, x. f.	a Crowne.
Confixum, i. n.	a Stage.	Coronis, idis. f.	the end of a thing.
Confixus. Part.	pricked.	Correctio, nis. f.	amendment, correction.
Congerio, nis. m.	a merry companion.	Correptio, nis. f.	rebuke.
Congerio, is. ſi.	to heape up.	Corrigia, x. f.	a thong.
Congrus, i. m.	a Conger.	Corrigia, x. f.	a Tree bearing the fruit
Congruus, adj.	apt, fit.		Pappus.
Conjugatio, nis. f.	a joyning together.	Corollarium, ii. n.	an addition.
Conjuratio, nis. f.	a conspiracy.	Coronarium, ii. n.	Tribute, Crowneage.
Connexus. Part.	tyed together.	Corylus, i. f.	a baſell.
Connixus. Part.	bending.	Coryus, i. m.	a Bow-caſe.
Connubilis, e.	marriageable.	Coſta, x. f.	a rib.
Connubilis, adj.	cloudy.	Coſtum, i. n.	peppermint.
Conſtitutum, i. n.	an appointment.	Coſtri, pl.	the King of Bees.
Conſtitutus, us. m.	an Assembly.	Cothurnus, i. m.	a buſkin, ſlipper.
Contus, i. m.	the rudder of a ſhip.	Cothurnus, icis. f.	a quaille.
Contus, us. m.	a ſong.	Cotyle, ca. f.	the hollow of a Cup.
Conuentum, i. n.	a Covenant.	Cotylus, x. m.	a quaffing Cup.
Conuentus, us. m.	a meeting.	Craber, adj.	ebiane.
Copa, x. f.	a Hoſtelle.	Creber, adj.	often.
Copa, x. f.	a Biſket.	Crabro, nis. m.	a Waſpe.
		Crebro, adv.	often.

Crea.

C	3	C	3
Crea, x. f. Creo, as.	the shinne. to create.	Cumera, x. f. Camera, x. f.	a wicker Basket. a Chamber.
Cras. adv. Craſis, is. f. Craſus. adj.	to morrow. temperature. groſſe.	Cura, x. f. Cuiſa, x. f. Curio, onis. m.	care. a Court. a Curate.
Cratera, x. f. Cratera, x. f.	a goblet. a bucket.	Curatus. part. Curiatus. part.	done with care. done in Court.
Cremum, ii. n. Cremum, ii. n.	a Baven. a lappe.	Cuiſus, us. m. Curtus, adj.	a Race. ſhort.
Crepida, x. f. Crepido, inis. f. Crepitus, us. m.	a shoe. a Creeke. noiſe.	Cuſpis, idis, f. Cuſpus, i. m.	a ſpeare. a wooden patten.
Crex, eis. f. Grex, gis. m. Rex, gis. m.	a Dacker-ben. a flocke. a King.	Cygnus, i. m. Signum, i. n.	a Swan. a ſigne.
Croſſus, i. m. Groſſus. adj.	a Wine-pot. thicke.	Gyma, x. f. } atis, n. }	young Colewort. a Fiſherboat.
Cruciata, x. f. Cruciatus, us. m.	herbe Gentian. torment, grieve.	Cyprius. adj. Cyperus, i. m. Cyprus, i. f.	Copper coyne. Engliſh Galingale. a Buſh, Prives.
Cubitus, & tus, i. n. Cubitus, us. m. Cubicus. adj.	a Cuſite. a lying downe. ſquare.	Calco, es. Calleo, es.	to be bore. to perceive.
Cucullus, i. m. Cuculus, i. m. Culullus, i. m.	a hood. a Cuckow. a Pitcher, ſtone-pot.	Candefco, is. Caneſco, is.	to waxe white. to waxe ancient.
Culeolum, i. n. Culeolus, i. m.	the rind of a greene nut. a Satchell.	Carulio, is. Carullio, is.	to deſire the male. to hunger.
Culina, x. f. Culina, x. f. Culina, x. f.	a drinking-boll. a Kitchen. buriall places for y poore	Caveo, es. Cavo, as.	to take heed. to make hollow.
Culter, ri. m. Cultor, tis. m. Cultus, us. m.	a Knife. a Plough-man, a trimming, worſhip.	Celebro, as. Celcro, as.	to extoll. to make haſte.
		Cerifico, as. Ceriſco, as.	to cover with waxe. to ceſtiſie.

Cerno,

C	3	C	3
Cerno, is. Cernuo, as.	to perceive. to bow downe.	Concredo, is. Concrepo, as, ui.	to entruff. to make a noiſe.
Cicurio, is. Cicuro, as.	to clucke as a hen. to make tame.	Concubo, as, ui. Concudo, is.	to lye together. to ſtamp, coyne.
Circumſudo, as. Circumſuo, is.	to ſweat round about. to ſitch round.	Conculco, as. Conculpo, as.	to tread under foot. to finde fault.
Clareo, es. Claro, as.	to be cleere. to make knowne.	Concuſo, as. Concuſio, as.	to runne together. to ſhake often.
Cluco, es. Cluo, is.	to be eſteemed, named. to purge.	Condio, is. Condo, is.	to ſeaſon. to lay up ſafe.
Coaſto, as. Coarcto, as. Coarguo, is.	to conſtreigne. to ſhorten, make narrow. to rebuke.	Condoleo, es. Condolo, as. Condono, as.	to lament with. to make ſmooth. to forgive.
Coaſto, as. Coaxo, as.	to bord, planke. to croak like a toad.	Confercio, is. Confero, tuli.	to ſuffe. to carry together.
Collenio, is. Collineo, is.	to ſoften. to dawbe.	Conficio, is. Conficior, eris.	to finiſh. to pine for a thing.
Collucco, es. Colluco, as.	to ſhine. to lop trees.	Confido, is, & filus Conſigo, is. (ui)	to truſt in. to faſten.
Comedo, is. Comodo, adv. Commulceo, es. Commulco, as.	to eate. fitly. to aſſuage. to preſſe together.	Conſigulo, as. Conſiguro, as. Conſindo, is.	to play the Potter. to forme, faſhion. to cleave.
Communico, as. Communio, is.	to impart. to fortifie.	Conſingo, is. Conſinio, is.	to feigne, forme. to border upon.
Comparco, es. Comparo, as.	to appeare. to compare together.	Conſirmo, as. Conſormo, as.	to ſtrengthen. to make like.
Concalco, es. Concalleo, es. Concalo, as.	to be hoſ. to be brawny hard. to call.	Conſecto, xi. Conſicco, as. tor, atis. }	to bend. to fight.
Concerpo, is. Concerto, as.	to rend, teare. to contend.	Conſio, as. Conſuo, is.	to melt mettall. to aſſemble.
Concino, is.	to agree in ſong.	Compluo, is.	to rayne upon.

E

Conſcedo,

C	3	C	3
Confedo, as.	to defile.	Constipo, as.	to stiffe together.
Confecto, as.	to bring young at once.	Constirpo, as.	to set rootes one by one.
Confutero, is.	to underprop.	Consummo, as.	to accomplish.
Confulgeo, es.	to shine cleere.	Censumo, is.	to spend.
Congemino, as.	to double.	Contemero, as.	to defile.
Congemino, as.	to grow together.	Contempero, as.	to mingle.
Congemo, is.	to lament.	Contemporo, as.	to be of the same time.
Congemmo, as.	to bud together.	Contemno, is.	to despise.
Conjecto, as.	to imagine.	Condemno, as.	to condemne.
Conjector, oris, m.	a sooth-sayer.	Contero, trivi.	to bruise small.
Conjugo, as.	to marry.	Conterreo, es.	to put in feare.
Conjungo, is.	to joyne.	Contineo, es.	to hold.
Connecto, is.	to knit together.	Continuo, as.	to continue, persevere.
Connicto, as.	to winke oft for feare.	Coatingo, is.	to touch.
Connictor, aris;	to flutter with wings.	Convello, is.	to plucke together.
Connubo, is.	to marry together.	Convolo, as.	to cover.
Connudo, as.	to make naked.	Convaso, as.	to make a fardell.
Confarrio, is.	to rake, weed.	Convaso, as.	to make wast.
Confarcio, is.	to make whole.	Converro, ri. & fi.	to brush, sweepe.
Conscendo, is.	to climb up.	Converso, as. }	to turne.
Conscindo, is.	to cut in pieces.	to, ti. }	
Conseco, as.	to hack in pieces.	Convincio, is.	to bind together.
Consecro, as.	to consecrate, hallow.	Convinco, is.	to overcome, confute.
Consero, is. cvi.	to sowe.	Convivo, is.	to live together.
Conserio, as.	to sow together.	Convivor, aris.	to feast.
Conservio, is.	to sow together.	Cooperio, is.	to cover.
Conservo, as.	to save, keepe.	Coeporor, aris.	to worke together.
Consepio, is.	to hedge in.	Corrigo, is.	to amend, correct.
Concipio, is.	to conceive.	Corrogo, as.	to request earnestly.
Confido, es.	to sit with.	Corrugo, as.	to wrinkle.
Confidero, as.	to consider, ponder.	Curo, as.	to care.
Confido, is, edi.	to rest.	Curro, as.	to runne.

Cacabus

C	4	C	4
Cacabus, i. m.	a Caldron.	Capisterium, ii. n.	a stive.
Cacabo, as.	to call as a Partrich.	Capistrum, i. n.	a halter.
Cachinnus, i. m.	a scorne.	Capitolium, ii. n.	Romes Capitol.
Chinnus, i. m.	a scornefull writting of (the mouth).	Capitulum, i. n.	a Chapter.
Cacuma, x. f.	a Pot to seeth in.	Castrata, x. f.	pure red Wheate.
Cacumen, inis, n.	the top of a thing.	Castratus.	gelded.
Cadmites, is. f.	a precious stone.	Catilla, x. f.	a little Chayne.
Catamites, is. m.	a Ganymede.	Catillum, i. n.	a little Dish.
Ecias, x. m.	the North-east wind.	Catulus, i. m.	a Whelp.
Cecitas, tis, f.	blindnesse.	Cavile, is. n.	a hollow place.
Cacula, x. f.	a little Serpent.	Cavilla, x. f.	a wrangling, cavill.
Caculas.	halfe blind, purblind.	Caula, x. f.	a sheepe-fold.
Cades, is. f.	slaughter.	Caulis, is. m.	the stalk of an herbe.
Cedus.	used to be lopped.	Causa, x. f.	a cause.
Cetera, orum.	remnants.	Causus, i. m.	a sharpe feaver.
Ceterum, adv.	But.	Censio, nis, f.	advice, punishment.
Calcar, ris. n.	a Spurre.	Cento, nis, m.	a souldiers lacker.
Calcaria, x. f.	a Lime-pit.	Cercus, ei, m.	a Wax-sandle.
Calcarcus, ei, m.	a Lime-burner.	Ceria, x. f.	a Spanish drinke.
Calendaris, re.	pertaining to Calends.	Cestus, i. f.	a wedding-girdle.
Calendarium, ii. n.	a booke of Reckonings.	Cestrum, i. n.	a wimble.
Calendrum, i. n.	a Periwig.	Chironia, x. f.	Briony.
Calpæ, arum.	Soldiers bracelets.	Chironomia, x. f.	a Morris-dance.
Calpes, is.	a Head-piece.	Cibaria, orum.	food, fodder.
Camphora, x. f.	Camphire.	Cibarum, i. n.	branne.
Camphorata, x. f.	Lavender Cotton.	Ciborium, ii. n.	a Cup like a Beane.
Canicula, x. f.	a little Bitche.	Ciconia, x. f.	a Storke.
Canaliculæ, x. f.	a little gutter.	Ciconium, ii. n.	a crane to draw water.
Capidula, x. f.	a dish with a handle.	Cicorea, x. f.	Suscory.
Capidulum, i. n.	a Hood.	Cicur, ris. adv.	made tame.
		Cicura, x. f.	Hemlocke.
		Cimum, i. n.	the bottome of a Pot.
		Cymba, x. f.	a Fisher-boate.

E 2

Cin-ra,

C.	4	C.	4
Cinera, x, f. Cinerah, orum. Dies cinerum.	an Artichoke. Ashwedne/day.	Concessatio, nis, f. Concessio, nis, f.	Idleness. permission.
Ciner, ris, m. Cineres, Pl.	a Coale. Ashes.	Concha, x, f. Conchis, is, f. Conchus, i, m.	a shell-fish. beane portage. hollownesse of the eyes.
Cinnus, i, m. Cinnus, i, m.	drink of many ingr. diets a bush of bayre curled.	Conger, adj. Canger, i, m.	of the same stocke. a Conger.
Circa, Prep. Circus, i, m.	about. a Cyrcue to see sports.	Conjectura, nis, f. Conjectio, nis, f.	a divination. a casting together.
Cista, x, f. Cistus, i, m.	a Chest. a kinde of plant.	Conjugium, ii, n. Conjugulum, i, n.	marriage. bindweed.
Cithara, x, f. Citharus, i, m.	a Harpe. a fish called Folio.	Conscripti patres. Conscriptus, Part.	Senators. written.
Clavola, x, f. Clavulus, i, m.	a yong plant. a small Neyle.	Conviva, x, c. Convivium, ii, n.	a guest. a Feast.
Clues, is, m. Clunis, is, m. & f. Clunium, ii, n.	a thumb. a buttocke, haunch. a little couch.	Crispans, Part. Crisparus, Part.	brandishing. curled.
Cocceum, i, n. Cocetum, i, n.	scarlet dye. hoteb porch.	Crudeltas, tis, f. Cruditas, tis, f.	cruelty. rawnesse of stomach.
Cœna, x, f. Cœnum, i, n.	a supper. Dirt.	Cruma, x, f. Crumena, x, f.	a tymbrell. a purse.
Colluculatus, Part. Collutus, Part.	disbonest. washed.	Crusta, x, f. Crustum, i, n.	a crust, bardent-side. a morsell.
Collyras, x, f. Collyrium, ii, n.	a Banne, Cracknell. a medicine for the eyes.	Crustula, x, f. Crustulum, i, n.	creame, a scab. a little bit.
Colonia, x, f. Colonus, i, m.	a Plantation, a Harbandman.	Cuba, x, f. Cubus, i, m. Cubo, as.	a bores-litter. a square like a dye. to lye downe.
Colollus, i, m. Colollis.	a great Image, Statue. an herbe.	Cucurbita, x, f. Cucurbitula, x, f.	a gourd. a cupping glasse.
Comitas, tis, f. Comeres. } Cometa. } x, f.	courtesie. ablazing starre.	Cunæus, ei, m. Cuniculus, i, m. Cuniculum, i, n.	a wedge. a Coney. an undermining.

Cymba

C	4	D	I.
Cymbalum, i, n. Cymbium, ii, n.	a Cymbal. a drinking Cup.	Cubo, as. Cucubo, as.	to lye downe. to shrike like an Owle.
		D	I
Calco, as. Calculo, as.	to tread. to cast Accompts.	Decanatus, us. Decanatus, us.	A society of 10 men. a Deanry.
Cambio, is. Cambus.	to exchange. crooked.	Decumanus, i, m. Decumanus, adj.	atithe gatherer. the tenth, large.
Cano, is. Canonizo, as.	to sing. to canonize.	Decurio, nis, m. Decurio, as.	a Magistrate. to divide into bands.
Capero, as. Capio, is.	to lowre. to take.	Defœtus, a, um. Defœtus, a, um.	past bringing forth. base, miserable.
Capistro, as. Capitulo, as.	to muzzle. to capitulate.	Deliquium, ii, n. Deliquium, ii, n. Deliquium, ii, n.	a drayning. a fainting, fawning. an Eclipse.
Carmino, as. Carmen, inis.	to card wooll. a verse.	Demens, Part. Demens, adj.	taking away. madde.
Casito, as. Castigo, as.	to fall often. to punish.	Denarius, ii, m. Denarius, adj.	a peny. often.
Circumaggero, as. Circumago, is.	to cast a heape about. to lead about.	Depactus, Part. Depactus, a depagor.	covenanted, fastened.
Claudio, as. Claudo, is.	to halt. to shut.	Depositorum, i, n. Depositorum, a, um.	a pawne, pledge. layd downe.
Cohzreo, es. Cohorreo, es.	to stick to, to agree. to tremble for feare.	Deruptum, i, n. Deruptus, a, um.	a steepy place. broken.
Commitigo, as. Committo, is.	to assuage. to doe, commit.	Desertum, i, n. Desertus, a, um.	a Wilderness, Desert. forsaken.
Confrico, as. Confrigeo, es.	to rub together. to waxe cold.	Desitus, part. a deserto Desitus, par. a desinor	sonne, planted. left, forsaken.
Confulgeo, es. Confulguro, as.	to shine cleare. to lighten.	Despectus, us, m. Despectus, Part.	a prospect. despised.
Contruido, as. Contrudo, is.	to murder. to thrust together.		

E 3.

Dexter,

D	I	D	I
Dexter, ra, ura.	apt, quicke.	Decido, is.	to fall away.
Dextera, x, f.	the right hand.	Decido, is.	to cut off.
Dialectica, x, f.	the Art of Logique.	Decoro, as.	to become.
Dialectica, orum. n.	Logique questions.	Decoro, as.	to praise.
Dianum, ii. n.	a debt Booke.	Decrepo, as.	to waxe old.
Dianus, a, um.	of one day.	Decrepo, as.	to creepe downe.
Dictator, ris. m.	he that speaketh to another, a thing to be writte.	Deintegro, as.	to diminish, defile.
Dictator, ris. m.	an Officer in Rome.	Deintegro, adv.	again, afresh.
Dictum, i. n.	a Proverbe, word.	Delibro, as.	to pill barke.
Dictus, a, um.	spoken.	Delibio, as.	to weigh.
Diffusus, a diffindor.	cleft a funder.	Deligo, as. ex de & (ligo)	to binde up.
Diffusus, a diffido.	mistrusted.	Deligo, is. ex de & lego	to choofe.
Digitalis, c.	of a finger. (glove.	Demeto, is.	to mowe, reape.
Digitalis, lis. m.	herb Bell-flower, Foxe.	Demeto, as.	to meafure bounds.
Diligens, Part.	loving.	Defero, evi.	to fowe, plant.
Diligens, adj.	studious, diligent.	Defero, ui.	to forfake.
Dionysia, x, f.	ivie.	Dico, as.	to dedicate.
Dionysia, orum.	Feasts of Bacchus.	Dico, is.	to fpeake.
Dionysias.	a pretious stone.	Dispenno, is.	to fretch abroad.
Dis, Prepos.	signifying diverfity and rich.	Dispenno, as.	to fspread abroad.
Dis, tis, c.	(divifion.	Disfero, evi.	to fow, plant.
Dis, tis, m.	Plato.	Disfero, ui.	to difpute.
Distentus, a distedor.	full, fuffed out.	Diverfor, aris.	to fojourne, lodge.
Distentus, a distineor.	hindred.	Diverfor, ris. m.	a Gueft.
Divinus, i. m.	a Sooth fayer.	Dolo, as.	to cut fmooth.
Divinus, adj.	holy.	Dolo, nis.	a Jacobs-flaffe.
Dium, ii. n.	day-light, open ayre.	Duco, as.	to govern.
Dius, a. um.	divine, excellent.	Duco, is.	to leade.
Doris, idis. f.	a Ceeler Knife.	D	2
Doris.	Buzloffe.	Decido, is.	to cut off.
Duo, x, a.	two.	Delido, is.	to fit downe.
Duo, is, ui.	to loofe.		

Delego,

D	3	D	3
Delege, as.	to affigne to an Office.	Deductus, Part.	brought, led.
Deligo, is.	to choofe.	Diductus, Part.	feperated, parted.
Diligo, is.	to love.	Delectus, Part.	chofen.
Delineo, as.	to pourtrait, delineate.	Dilectus, Part.	beloved.
Delinio, is.	to annoint.	Delictum, i. n.	an offence.
Deliquo, as.	to drayne.	Delegatus, Part.	sent.
Delico, as.	to dedicate.	Deligatus, Part.	bound up.
Decerto, as.	to contend.	Delicatus, adj.	dainty.
Deferto, as.	to forfake.	Deliciatus, adj.	a Pens. house.
Delideo, es.	to fit still.	Demigratio, nis, f.	change of habitation.
Disideo, es.	to difagree.	Demiratio, nis, f.	a wondering.
Decipio, is.	to deceive.	Demoratio, nis, f.	a faying, let.
Delipio, is.	to dote.	Demerfus, Part.	drowned.
Denseo, es.	to waxe thicke.	Demeffus, Part.	reaped.
Dentio, is.	to breed teeth.	Demiffus, Part.	dejected.
Discedo, is.	to depart.	Deorfum, adv.	downward.
Discedo, as.	to appeafe.	Dorfum, i. n.	a Backe.
D	3	Desertus, Part.	forfaken.
Stylis, idis. f.	a Rayfn.	Difertus, a, um.	learned, eloquent.
Stylus, i. m.	a fnger.	Dextera, x, f.	the right hand.
Deceptus, Part.	deceived.	Dextero, as.	to tame Horfes.
Deceptus, Part.	plauked up.	Diatheton.	a medicine for the head.
Decipulum, i. n.	a trap.	Diatherum, i. n.	an Embossed cup. (ache.
Discipulus, i. m.	a Scholler.	Dica, x, f.	a caufe, proceffe.
Declivis, e. adj.	bending downward.	Dico, as.	to vow.
Declivus, i. m.	a defcent.	Dieta, x, f.	a diet.
Decursus, us, m.	a ftreame.	Diota, x, f.	a two eared Pot.
Decursus, us, m.	a returning.	Diffidentia, x. f.	mistrust.
Decussus, us, m.	a beating downe.	Diffidentia, x. f.	difcord.
Decussus, is. m.	ten parts.	Diffusus, Part.	clefte.
		Diffusus, Part.	fspread.

Dygama,

D	3	D	3
Digama, 3, x, f.	that hath two husbands.	Drachma, x, f.	a dramme, a groat.
Digama, 3, x, f.		Dragma, tis. n.	a handfull, gripe.
Digamma.	the letter f.	Duratus.	wooden.
Diabolus, i. m.	two pence.	Duratus.	hardened.
Diabolus, i. m.	a Devill.		
Drempio, nis. f.	a separation.	Deamo, as.	to love dearely.
Drempio, nis. f.	a robbing.	Demo, is.	to take away.
Disidium, i. n.	disiord.	Domo, as.	to tame.
Disidia, x, f.	florb, idleneffe.	Decapello, as.	to pull off hayre.
Discurtio, nis. f.	a running about.	Decapulo, as.	to empty vessels.
Disculio, nis. f.	a flaxing.	Decedo, is.	to depart.
Dissectus, Part.	dissected.	Decido, is.	to fall away.
Dupectus, ut, m.	confideration	Decepo, phi.	to pull off.
Despectus, Part.	despised.	Decerto, as.	to contend.
Dilectus, Part.	cut in pieces.	Decollor, aris.	to be beheaded.
Dispeceus, adj.	driven from pasture.	Decolor, onis, adj.	evill coloured.
Dispeilus a dispendio.	spread abroad.	Decurio, is.	to divide into bands.
Diffius, Part.	set farre distant.	Recurio, is.	to strike againe.
Diffusus, Part.	ripped, unfowed.	Decurro, is.	to runne.
Ditio, nis. f.	dominion.	Decurto, as.	to abridge.
Dito, as.	to enrich.	Decuso, as.	to adorne.
Dives, itis, adj.	rich.	Decusso, as.	to cut crosse-wise.
Divus, adj.	holy.	Decutio, is.	to shake downe.
Dividia, x, f.	measineffe.	Dedico, as.	to consecrate.
Dividui, x, f.	a quarter of the Moone.	Dedisco, is.	to unlearn, forget.
Dividui, a. v.	by halves.	Dedoleo, es.	to cease from grieffe.
Dividuum, i. n.	a division.	Dedolo, as.	to square.
Doctus.	taught.	Decro, fut. a desum.	I shall be wanting.
Docus, i. m.	a beame of tymber.	Decro, as.	to wander, erre.
Dolus, i. m.	deceit.	Defero, ers.	to beare away.
Dolis.	a tax, rive medicine.	Deferreo, es.	to be cold.
Dos, tis, f.	a Dowry.		
Dosis, is, f.	a quant. ty given in Phy.		

Deficio.

D	3	D	3
Defrico, as.	to rub hard.	Demorior, eris.	to perisb.
Defrigo, xi.	to fry much.	Demoror, aris.	to deteyne.
Defrugo, as.	to make land barren.	Denaso, as.	to cut off ones nose.
Defruto, as.	to boyle new Wine.	Denato, as.	to swimme out.
Delacto, as.	to weane.	Densco, es.	to waxe thicke.
Delecto, as.	to delight.	Densio, as.	to close together.
Delenio, is.	to pacific.	Dependo, es.	to hang downe.
Delinio, is.	to draw proportions.	Dependo, is.	to pay, bestow.
Deleo, es.	to blot out.	Depenno, as.	to pull off feathers.
Diluo, is.	to cleare from a fault.	Deperdo, is.	to loose.
Delibo, as.	to taste.	Depereo, is.	to purisb.
Delibro, as.	to barke a tree.	Deplango, is.	to bewaile.
Delibero, as.	to advise.	Deplano, as.	to make plaine.
Delimo, as.	to file, or shave off.	Deplanto, as.	to take up Plants.
Delino, is.	to blot, deface.	Defforo, as.	to deflowre, defile.
Delingo, is.	to lick up.	Deplero, as.	to lament.
Delinquo, is.	to faile, to offend.	Deplumo, as.	to unfeather.
Delinqueo, es.	to melt.	Depluo, is.	to raine downe.
Deliquo, as.	to draine.	Deffuo, is.	to flow, runne downe.
Deluo, is.	to wash cleane.	Deprimo, fli.	to presse downe.
Deluo, is.	to purge, cleare.	Depromo, phi.	to draw out.
Deludo, is.	to mocke.	Depuro, as.	to make cleane.
Deluto, as.	to dawbe with Clay.	Deputo, as.	to prune, to esteeme.
Demando, as.	to give charge.	Derepo, is.	to creepe away.
Demano, as.	to spring.	Desipio, is.	to spend, despoile.
Dementio, is.	to dore.	Derideo, es.	to laugh at.
Dementior, iris.	to lye greatly.	Derigeo, es.	to be stiffe, chill.
Demento, as.	to make mad.	Diribeo.	to distribute.
Deereo, es.	to winne, deserve.	Descendo, is.	to goe downe.
Deerco, eris.	to make a friend.	Discendo, is.	to cleave.
Deagro, as.	to change dwelling.	Discedo, is.	to depart.
Deagro, as.	to make blacke.	Defero, as.	to cut a sunder.
		Defecro, as.	to degrade from Order.
		Defero, is.	to forsake.

F

Delido,

D	3	D	3
Defido, is.	to sit downe.	Diffindo, is.	to cleave.
Defudo, as.	to sweat much.	Diffundo, is.	to spill.
Designo, as.	to name.	Diffingo, is.	to unmake.
Defino, is.	to leave.	Diffino, } is.	to define, determine.
Disperno, is.	to despise.	Diffino, }	
Depero, as.	to despair.	Difflo, as.	to blow downe.
Disparo, as.	to sever.	Diffluo, is.	to flow into divers parts.
Despicio, is.	to looke downe.	Dilato, as.	to enlarge.
Despico, as.	to pull in pieces.	Dilatro, as.	to barke like a Dog.
Despurno, as.	to foame.	Distinco, es.	to with-hold.
Despuo, is.	to spit out.	Destino, as.	to appoint.
Detego, is.	to disclose.	Dispendo, is.	to spend.
Detergeo, es.	to wipe off.	Disperano, as.	to spread abroad.
Deterrao, es.	to discomfort.	Dispenso, as.	to give leave.
Detro, is.	to bruise.	Disperdo, is.	to lose.
Detondeo, es.	to sheare.	Dispergo, is.	to scatter.
Detono, as.	to make a noise.	Displaceo, es.	to displease.
Deturbo, as.	to beat downe.	Displico, as.	to unfold.
Deturpo, as.	to defile.	Disseco, as.	to cut a sunder.
Devello, } is, illi, &		Dissero, is.	to forsake.
Devello, } vulsi.	to pull a sunder.	Desero, is.	
Develo, as.	to discover.	Divello, is.	to pull a sunder.
Devincio, xi.	to bind fast.	Divellio, nis. f.	Warre.
Devinco, is.	to overcome.	Doleo, es.	to grieve.
Devitio, as.	to deflowre.	Doleo, as.	to smooth.
Divisio, nis. f.	aparting.	Domito, as.	to tame.
Devio, as.	to goe out of the way.	Dormito, as.	to sleepe often.
Devito, as.	to avoyd, shunne.	Dulceo, es.	to waxe sweet.
Dico, is.	to speake.	Dulco, as.	to make sweet.
Dicto, as.	to rehearse.	Dureo, es.	to be hard.
Dido, didi.	to distribute.	Duro, as.	to continue.
Dedo, is.	to give up, yeeld.		

Decennis,

D	4	D	4
Decennis, c.	often yeares.	Dominus, i. m.	a Lord, Master.
Decens, adj.	comely.	Domus, us, & i. f.	a house.
Decus, ōris. n.	honour.	Donax, cis.	a reed, Cane.
Dedecus, ōris. n.	shame.	Donce, adv.	untill.
Delibatus, part.	tasted.	Draco, nis, m.	a Dragon.
Deliberatus, part.	consulted of.	Dracona, z, f.	a disease in the eyes.
Delibutus, part.	annointed.	Ducens, tis, part.	leading.
Delicæ, arum.	recreations, delights.	Ducenti, plur.	two hundred.
Deliquæ, arum.	gutters, weatherboards.	Ducella, z, f.	the third part of an ounce.
Delphin, inis, m.	a Dolphin.	Duellum, i. n.	a Combate between two.
Delphinium, ii. n.	a certaine herb.	Damno, as.	to condemne.
Delphicū, adj. accus.	3 footed, round.	Damnū, i. n.	losse.
Demens.	mad.		
Demensum, i. n.	allowance, commons.	Debeo, es.	to owe.
Diffidium, ii. n.	strife.	Debello, as.	to vanquish.
Desiderium, ii. n.	desire.	Degenero, as.	to grow out of kinde.
Despretus, part.	despised.	Degero, is.	to carry out.
Desperatus, part.	out of hope.	Deliteo, es.	to lye hid.
Desubito, adv.	of a suddaine.	Delitigo, as.	to brabble.
Desubilo, as.	to digge.	Depudico, as.	to ravish, violate.
Diapasma, tis. n.	a perfume.	Depufesco, is.	to be impudent.
Diapason.	a concord in musique.	Derogito, as.	to pray earnestly.
Digitus, i. m.	a finger.	Derogo, as.	to disable, to derogate.
Digitellus, ii. m.	fingerene.	Dijudico, as.	to judge betweene.
Dignus.	worthy.	Dijugo, as.	to yoke.
Dignatus.	thought worthy.	Diluceo, es.	to shine.
Dilatatio, nis. f.	delay.	Dilucido, as.	to make plaine.
Dilatio, nis. f.	enlargement.	Diluo, is.	to wash, rinse.
Dicibilis.	apt to be taught.	Diluvio, as.	to overflow.
Dililis.	apt to learne.	Discedo, is.	to depart.
Dolium, ii. n.	a hoghead.	Disideo, es.	to differ.
Doliolum, i. n.	a tunnell, funnell.		

F 2

Dispalasco,

D	4	E	1
Dispaleſco, is.	to publiſh abroad.	Exactus, us, m.	a ſale, utterance.
Diſpalo, as.	to wander.	Exactus, Part.	perfectly done.
Diſtermino, as.	to bound.	Excretus, ab excerno	purged.
Diſterno, is.	to unſaddle.	Excretus, ab excieſco	well grown.
Diſtero, is.	to breake ſmall.	Exercitus, us, m.	an Army.
Diſtito, as.	to ſtand apart.	Exercitus, Part.	practized.
Diſto, as.	to differ, be unlike.	Excursus, us, m.	a ſkirmiſhing.
Do, as.	to give.	Excursus, adj.	run out.
Doto, as.	to endow.	Exortus, us, m.	the ſunne-riſing.
Dolo, as.	to cut ſmooth.	Exortus, Part.	riſen.
Doloro, as.	to cauſe one to have ſorrow.	Extra, adv.	without.
		Extra, Prepoſ.	beyond, except.
E	1		
ELate, es, f.	a Date-tree.	Edo, es, eſt.	to eat.
Elate, adv.	proudly.	Edo, is, edi.	to put forth.
Elegus, i, m.	a mournfull verſe.	Edo, didi.	a great eater.
Elegus, adj.	lamentable.	Edo, nis, m.	
Edo,	therefore.	Educo, as.	to bring up.
Eo, is, ivi.	to goe.	Educo, is, xi.	to bring forth.
Eous, m.	the Day-ſtarre.	Effero, as.	to make wilde.
Eous, adj.	Eaſterne.	Effero, ers.	to bring forth.
Eous, m.	the Morning.	Erugo, as.	to take away wrinkles.
Equarius, ii, m.	a Horſe-breaker.	Erugo, is.	to belch, breake winde.
Equarius, adj.	belonging to horſes.	Esse, a ſum.	to be.
Equiſter, nis.	belonging to Horſemen.	Esse ab edo.	to eat.
Equiſtre, is, n.	a Horſe-race.	Eſurio, is.	to hunger.
Ero, nis, m.	a Satchell.	Eſurio, nis, m.	a hungry fellow.
Ero, a ſum.	I ſhalbe.	Evallo, as.	to put out of dores.
Everius, ab evertor.	overthrowne.	Evallo, is.	to ravne corne.
Everſus ab evertor.	bruſhed.	Evito, as, a vito.	to avoyd.
Eugenia, a, f.	nobleneſſe of Birth.	Evito, as, a vita.	to kill.
Eugenia, arum.	a kind of ſaire Grapes.	Evolo, as, a volo.	to flye forth.
		Evolo, as, a vola.	to ſcale.

Excido

E	1	E	2
Excido, is, a cado.	to fall away.	Eugo, is.	to belch.
Excido, is, a cado.	to cut downe.	Eugo, inis.	Ruſt.
Exculpo, as, a culpa.	to cleave of a fault.	Exaſcio, is.	to roughen.
Exculpo, is, a ſculpo.	to carve, grave.	Exatio, as.	to ſatiſſie.
Expergo, ſi.	to ſprinkle.	Exaeco, as.	to make blind.
Expergo, xi.	to waken.	Execo, as.	to cut out.
Expolio, as.	to rob, ſpoyle.	Excedo, ſi.	to depart.
Expolio, is.	to poliſh neaſly.	Excedo, edi.	to gnaw.
Extremo, is.	to quake for feare.	Expalleo, es.	to waxe very pale.
Extremò, adv.	laſtly.	Expallio, is.	to rob one of his cloathes.
E	2	E	3
Feſtalis, is, f.	a Trance, the Crampe.	Ebris, a, f.	a Wine-veſſell.
Feſtis, is, f.	a figure in poetry.	Ebrius, a, um, adj.	Drunke.
Equus, i, m.	a Horſe.	Eculeus, ei, m.	a Racke, torture.
Equus, adj.	right, juſt.	Aculeus, ei, m.	a pricke.
Eratus, Part.	ſcraped out.	Effata orum.	Prayers.
Eratus, Part.	covered with braſſe.	Effatum, i, n.	a propoſition.
Eratio, nis, f.	often eating.	Effatus, part.	ſpoken.
Eratio, nis, f.	doubting.	Affatus, part.	ſpoken to.
Excacatio, nis, f.	a blinding.	Effectus, us, m.	a working, effect.
Excacatio, nis, f.	a cutting forth.	Affectus, us, m.	a diſpoſition.
Excitus, Part.	ſtirred up.	Effluentia, a, f.	a fluxe.
Excitus, us, m.	a going out.	Affluentia, a, f.	abundance.
Exculio, nis, f.	a beating out.	Effractarius.	that breaketh open.
Excutio, is.	to ſhake off.	Refractarius.	ſtubborne.
Exero, as.	to reſuſe a ludge.	Egeſtas, eis, f.	poverty.
Exero, is.	to carry out.	Egeſtus.	carried out.
Exinco, es.	to excell.	Eia, adv.	goe to, &c.
Exinno, is.	to diminſh.	Ea, pronom.	ſhee.
Exa ſum.	I will be.	Ejulation, nis, f.	a howling.
Exo, as.	to braze.	Ejuration, nis, f.	a renouncing.

F 3

Elegans,

E	3	E	3
Elegans, adj.	near, trimme.	Epirhedium, ii. n.	a Waggon.
Eligens, part.	choosing.	Epicedium, ii. n.	a Funerall Verse.
Eluxus, part.	boyled.	Epidemia, x. f.	a generall sicknesse.
Emixus, part.	that hath brought forth	Epidermia, x. f.	the out skin of the body.
Elufus, part.	mocked.	Epidromes, is. f.	the arming of a net.
Elucus, part.	washed.	Epidromus, i. m.	the maine sayle.
Embellum, ii. n.	the first entrance to a Comedy.	Episcopium, ii. n.	a Bishops See.
Embolum, i. n.	the barre of a doore.	Episcopus, ii. m.	a ship for discovery.
Ementus, part.	that hath measured.	Episcopus, i. m.	a Bishop.
Immentus, 2. um.	huge.	Epithema, tis. n.	a medicine to coole the
Emetitus, part.	that hath deserved.	Epithymia, x. f.	Concupiscence. (river.
Immetitus, 2. um.	without desert.	Epitimia, x. f.	good name.
Eminens, part.	appearing higher.	Epulæ, arum. f.	a Feast.
Imminens, part.	hanging over our head.	Epulis, idis. f.	flesh about the gums.
Emissarium, ii. n.	a sluice.	Epulo, nis. m.	a Glutton.
Emissarius, ii. m.	a spie, scout.	Epulum, i. n.	a Feast.
Enarrabilis, le.	declared.	Eques, itis. m.	a Rider.
Innarrabilis, le.	not to be shewed.	Equus, i. m.	a Horse.
Enargia, x. f.	evidence, representation.	Equile, is. n.	a fable.
Eneigia, x. f.	efficacy, effectually operation.	Equilo, nis. m.	a rider.
Enodatio, nis. f.	an Explication.	Equula, x. f.	a Filly.
Enudatio, nis. f.	a making bare.	Eratus, part.	raised out.
Enatus, part.	that is sprung of.	Aratus, part.	ploughed.
Innatus, part.	inbred.	Erga, p. x. p.	toward.
Enixus, part.	that hath brought forth.	Ergo, adv.	therefore.
Innixus, part.	leaning upon.	Ergastulum, i. n.	a house of Correction.
Enubilis, e.	past marriage.	Ergastulus, i. m.	a layler.
Enubilis, i. j.	deare.	Ercs.	a Hedge-hog.
Eous.	the morning.	Eris, idis. f.	strife.
Eoufj; adv.	till that.	Eros.	love.
		Erro, nis. m.	a vagabond.
		Errois, nis. m.	wandering, Error.

Ervum,

E	3	E	3
Ervum, i. n.	a kinde of pulse.	Excussus, part.	shaken off.
Arvum, i. n.	plowed land.	Excusus, part.	forced.
Escharæ.	square tables.	Exclusus, part.	shut out.
Eschara.	hardnes about a wound.	Executio, nis. f.	a cutting out.
Escharus, i. m.	a fish that cheweth.	Executio, nis. f.	doing of a thing.
Ethicus, adj.	moral.	Exoletus, part.	out of use.
Ethnicus, adj.	a Gentile, Heathen.	Exolucus, part.	discharged.
Eventum, i. n.	the end of a thing.	Exorsus, us, m.	a beginning.
Eventus, us, m.	chance, hap.	Exortus, us, m.	the sunne rising.
Inventum, i. n.	a device.	Exosus.	without bones.
Evocator, tis, m.	one that calleth.	Exosus, a, um.	that hateth.
Evolator, ris, m.	that flyeth.	Expersus, part.	sprinkled with liquor.
Evolucio, nis. f.	a rolling out.	Expertus, part.	tried.
Revolucio, nis. f.	a returning backe.	Experrectus, part.	awaked.
Eureos.	a pretious stone.	Exporrectus, part.	stretched out smooth.
Eurus.	the East winde.	Expiatio, nis. f.	satisfaction.
Euvulus, part.	plucked out.	Expilatio, nis. f.	pillage.
Divulus, part.	pulled up. unjoynd.	Extercus, part.	wiped.
Exaceratio, nis. f.	Expiation.	Extercus, part.	a stranger.
Execratio, nis. f.	curfing.	Edico, is.	to command.
Excreatio, nis. f.	a spitting out. Vretching	Edisco, is.	to learne by heart.
Excretio, nis. f.	voyding of excrements.	Educo, is.	to bring forth.
Exacutus, part.	sharpened.	Edulco, as.	to make sweet.
Secutus, part.	done.	Efficio, is.	to bring to passe.
Exaquatus, part.	made smooth.	Effugio, as.	to make a picture.
Exaltatio, nis. f.	praise.	Effugio, is.	to escape, flee.
Exultatio, nis. f.	rejoycing.	Effugo, as.	to put to flight.
Examinatio, nis. f.	tryall.	Effuleio, is.	to underprop.
Exanimatio, nis. f.	fears of the minde.	Effulgeo, es.	to shine bright.
Excidium, ii. n.	destruction.	Affulgeo, es.	to shine against.
Exilium, ii. n.	banishment.	Effatio, is.	to blab.
Exuse, adv.	exactly.	Effuto, as.	to confesse.
Exuse, adv.	forcibly.		

Egece,

E	3	E	3
Egero, es.	to want.	Emolo, is.	to grind throughly.
Egero, gessi	to carry forth.	Emolo, as.	to sacrifice.
Aggero, as.	to hope.	Emulgeo, es.	to milke.
Diger, is.	to digest.	Emulgo, as.	to blabbe.
Ingreder, es.	to goe forth.	Emulco, as.	to publish.
Aggreder, es.	to assaile.	Emundo, as.	to cleanse.
Digredior, es.	to goe aside, make digress.	Emungo, is.	to snuffe a Candle.
Pregredior, es.	to goe forward. (hon.)	Emunio, is.	to fortifie.
Regredior, es.	to goe backe.	Emugio, is.	to belowe.
Ejulo, as.	to bewaile.	Emutio, is.	to humme as a dumbe
Ejuro, is.	to renounce.	Emuto, as.	to change. (man.)
Elabor, es.	to slip away.	Eno, as.	to swimme out.
Allabor, es.	to flow by.	Inno, as.	to swimme in.
Elaboro, as.	to take paines.	Erepro, is.	to creepe up.
Elibero, as.	to set free.	Eripio, is.	to take away.
Elibro, as.	to poize, weigh.	Irrepro, is.	to creepe in.
Elibo, as.	to taste.	Erigo, is.	to erect.
Elido, is.	to dash.	Erugo, is.	to breake wind.
Elicio, is.	to draw out.	Erodo, is.	to eate into.
Elico, as.	to turne upside downe.	Erogo, as.	to spend.
Eligo, is.	to choose.	Derogo, as.	to detraff.
Eluquo, as.	to melt.	Irrogo, as.	to impose upon.
Eluco, adv.	forthwith.	Erugo, as.	to take away } wrinkles
Eludo, is.	to mocke.	Irrugo, as.	to make
Eluo, is.	to wash out.	Erumpo, is.	to breake out.
Emanco, is.	to tary from a place.	Irrumpo, is.	to breake in.
Emano, as.	to issue out.	Eruo, is.	to draw out.
Emanco, as.	to m. m. c.	Irruo, is.	to rush in.
Emergo, is.	to swimme out.	Evado, is.	to escape.
Demergo, is.	to dive over the head in	Evago, as.	} to wander.
Immergo, is.	to drowne, dip. (water.)	gor, aris.	
Emineo, es.	to excell.	Evagio, is.	to cry as a Child.
Immineo, es.	to hover, hang over.	Evagino, as.	to draw a weapon.
Emollio, is.	to soften.		
Emollior, is.	to move.		

Evalesco,

E	3	E	3
Evalesco, is.	to waxe very strong.	Excubo, as.	to watch.
Evanesco, is.	to vanish.	Excudo, is.	to strike out.
Evergo, is.	to cast out.	Exculco, as.	to trample.
Emergo, is.	to swimme out.	Exculpo, pfi.	to grave.
Everto, is.	to sweepe cleane.	Exorbo, es.	to sup up.
Evertto, is.	to overturne.	Exorbo, as.	to deprive of fight.
Evincio, is.	to bind.	Exorbito, as.	to go out of the way.
Evinco, is.	to overcome.	Expando, is.	to spread out.
Evoco, as.	to call out.	Expango, is.	to ordaine.
Avoco, as.	to disfraff.	Expilo, as.	to rob.
Evolo, as.	to flye forth.	Expio, as.	to pacifie God.
Evulvo, is.	to unfold.	Expiro, as.	to dye.
Exacerbo, as.	to provoke to anger.	Exprimo, is.	to wring out.
Exacero, as.	to purge from chaffe.	Expremo, is.	to draw out.
Exacervo, as.	to heape together.	Expugno, as.	to win by assalt.
Examino, as.	to try.	Expungo, is.	to put out.
Exanimo, as.	to discourage.	Expingo, is.	to paine.
Exaro, as.	to care, dig up.	Expuo, is.	to spit out.
Exareo, es.	to waxe dry.	Exputo, as.	to lop a tree.
Exardco, es.	to burne.	Extendo, is.	to stretch out.
Exarmo, as.	to disarme.	Extenuo, as.	to make litle.
Exorno, as.	to adorne.	Externo, as.	to discourage.
Exualpo, is.	to scratch.	Extero, as.	to weare out.
Exulpo, is.	to grave.	Exterreo, es.	to put in feare.
Exiccio, as.	to make dry.	Extrudo, is.	to thrust out.
Exiceo, as.	to make blind.	Extruo, is.	to build.
Exiquo, es.	to make equal.	Extubero, as.	to swell.
Exido, is.	to call.	Exubero, as.	to abound.
Exido, is.	to fall away	Exupero, as.	to exceed.
Exido, is.	to cut downe.	Exuperbio, is.	to be insolent.
Exorio, as.	to fleathe skin off.	Exulo, as.	to be banished.
Exorio, is.	to put out of Court.	Exululo, as.	to bowle out.
Exorto, is.	to ranne out.	Exulto, as.	to rejoyce.

G

Exundo

E	4	E	4
Exundo, as.	to overflow.	Ephibata, x, f.	a Sea-souldier.
Exungo, is.	to annoint.	Ephibaton.	herb Dodder.
Exurdo, is.	to make deafe.	Epidemicus, adj.	univerſall.
Exurgo, is.	to riſe up.	Epidemicus, i. m.	a harbinge.
Exurgo, is.	to ſucke up.	Epistolium, ii. n.	a little Epiſtle.
Exurgo, es.		Epistylum, ii. n.	a little Pillar.
E	4	Epistomium, ii. n.	a conduit Cock, tap.
EChineis, idis, f.	a Lamprey.	Excipium, ii. n.	a hunting ſtaffe.
Echinus, i. m.	walwort.	Excipulum, i. n.	a ſawcer.
Edax, cis, adj.	a glutton.	Exemplaris, n.	a perſon imitated.
Audax, cis, adj.	bold.	Exemplum, i. n.	a thing imitated.
Edictio, nis, f.	an Injunction.	Expers, tis, adj.	ignorant.
Indictio, nis, f.	an account of 15 years.	Expertus, a, um.	proved.
Edoctus, Part.	taught.	Elapido, as.	to rid a place of ſtones.
Indoctus, adj.	unlearned.	Elapſo, as.	to eſcape.
Edomitus, Part.	made tame.	Elimo, as.	to cut with a file.
Indomitus, a, j.	unruly.	Elimino, as.	to thruſt out of doores.
Electrum, i. n.	Amber.	Elino, is.	to raſe out.
Electuarium, i. n.	an Electuary.	Emendico, as.	to beg.
Elegans, adj.	weat.	Emendo, as.	to correct, amend.
Eloquens, adj.	well ſpoken.	Enarro, as.	to rehearſe.
Elegia, orum.	a lamentable Poſſie.	Enato, as.	to ſwimme out.
Eulogium, ii. n.	a Commendation.	Enavigo, as.	to ſaile out.
Emendabilis, e.	that may be amended.	Enavo, as.	to endeavor.
Emendicabilis, e.	ſhe may be got by begging.	Eradico, as.	to root out.
Enatus, part.	that is ſprung off.	Erado, is.	to ſcrape off.
Enavatus, part.	beſtowed on.	Evireſco, is.	to waxe greene.
Enavigatus, part.	ſayled through.	Evifcero, as.	to unweel.
Encaustus, x, m.	an Enamelor.	Exacuo, is.	to whet.
Encaustum, i. n.	verniſh.	Exacino, as.	to preſſe out.
Ephabus, i. m.	a ſtrippling.	Exaggero, as.	to heape up.
Ephibium, ii. n.	a place for activity.	Exagito, as.	to vex.

Exaudio.

F	I	F	I
Exaudio, is.	to heare perfectly.	Fides, ei, f.	Faith.
Exaugoo, es.	to encreaſe much.	Fides, is, f.	a Fiddle-ſtring.
Exico, as.	to ſpit out.	Fidicula, x, f.	a little Lute, Giſterne.
Excreſco, is.	to grow.	Fidicula, x, arum.	a racke, torture.
Execo, as.	to cut out.	Figulina, x, f.	the Potters furnace.
Execror, aris.	to curſe.	Figulina as.	the Potters art.
F	I	Fiffus, Part.	cloven.
Abula, x, f. a fando	A tale.	Fiffus, us, m.	a cut.
Fabula, x, f. a faba	a beane.	Flamen, inis, m.	a Prieſt.
Fabulæ, arum.	trifles.	Flamen, inis, n.	a blaſt of winde.
Facula, x, f.	a torch, fire-brand.	Flammeolum, i. n.	a little flag.
Faculæ, arum.	Charles wayne.	Flammeolum, i. n.	a little weyle.
Falco, mis, m.	a Hawke.	Floſculus, i. m.	a little flower. (torique.
Falco, as.	to lop wood, to mowe.	Floſculus, i. m.	Ornamēt of ſtile in Rhe.
Familia, x, f.	a family, houſhold.	Fluxus, us, m.	a fluxe, flowing.
Familia, x, f.	a hide of land.	Fluxus, adj.	loofe.
Familiaris, re.	of the ſame family.	Focarius, ii. n.	a ſhip Cooke.
Familiaris, ris.	a familiar friend.	Focarius, adj.	belonging to a hearth.
Familiaris, re.	belonging to a ſervant.	Fœdus, cris, n.	a league, truce.
Faſtus, us, m.	pride.	Fœdus, adj.	filthy.
Faſtus, } adj.	lucky.	Fœneratus, us, m.	lending upon uſury.
Fauſtus, }		Fœneratus, adj.	recupenced & advantage
Fel, lis.	gall.	Fornicarius, ii. n.	a Booth-keeper.
Fel terræ.	common Century.	Fornicarius, adj.	belonging to lechery.
Feralia, orum.	All Soules day.	Fortè, adv. a fors.	by chance.
Feralis, pl. alia.	deadly, dangerous.	Fortè, adj. a fortis.	ſtrong.
Ferreum, ei, n.	an Andiron.	Fortuna, x, f.	fortune, chance.
Ferreus, a, um.	cruell, hard bearded.	Fortunæ, arum. f.	riches, wealth.
Fiber, ri, m.	a Beaver, Badger.	a, x, f.	
Fiber, ra, rum.	laſt.	Fricus, a frigore.	fryed.
Ficus, i. vel us, m.	a ſore.	Fricus, a fricor.	rubbed.
Ficus, i. vel us, f.	a fig, or fig-tree.		

G 2

Frans,

F	I	F	2	3
Irons, dis, f.	a greene bough.	Fundo, as.	to lay a foundation.	
Irons, tis, f.	a forehead.	Fundo, as.	to cast with a sling.	
Fructus, us, m.	fruit.	Fundo, is.	to powre out.	
Fructus, a fruor.	that enjoyeth.	Furcillo, as.	to hang on a gibbet.	
Fucus, ci, m.	falfe colour.	Furcillo, nis, m.	a glutton.	
Fucus } agrestis.	bastard saffron.	Furor, aris.	to steale.	
Fusus }		Furor, oris, m.	madnesse, fury.	
Fuga, x, f.	flight			
Fuga demonum.	St. Johns wort.	F	2	
Fumaria, x, f.	earth smoke.	FAsces, ium.	Rods of office in Rome.	
Fumaria, x, f.	fumitory.	Fascis, is, m.	a faggot.	
Fundus, i, m.	foyle, land.	Fascinus, oris, n.	a heynous deed.	
Fundus, i, m. }	the bottome of a thing.	Fascinus, i, m.	a bewitching.	
um, i, m. }		Falanga.	a club w yron at the end	
Fusus, i, m.	a spindle.	Phalangæ, arum.	leavers, or rollers.	
Fusus, a fundor.	scattered.	Festuca, x, f.	a moate.	
Futile, ia.	a quaffing cup.	Fistuca, x, f.	a waterpile.	
Futile, adv.	in vaine.	Ficedula, x, f.	a bird like a Nightingale	
		Ficerula, x, f.	a little fig.	
Fabulo, as.	to prate foolishly.	F	3	
Fabulo, nis.	a great talker.	FAbella, x, f.	a little tale.	
Fallo, fefelli.	to deceive.	Flabella, x, f.	a fly flap.	
Fallo, as.	to falsifie.	Flabellum, i, n.	a vane for corne.	
Falso, as.	to counterfeit.	Fabrilis, e.	belonging to a Smith.	
Falso, adv.	wrongfully.	Febrilis, e.	belonging to an Ague.	
Fero, fers.	to beare.	Fabulum, i, n.	benbane.	
Fero, as.	to make fertile.	Pabulum, i, n.	fodder.	
Ferto, as.	to bring forth yong.	Facetum, adj.	pleasant.	
Ferto, as.	to make to stinke.	Ficetum, i, n.	a place where figs grow.	
Ferto, aris.	to be engendred.	Factum, i, n.	a deed.	
Fector, oris, m.	ill-savour.	Paetum, i, n.	a covenant.	

Facula,

F	3	F	3
Facula, x, f.	a fire brand.	Fellicatio, nis, f.	a sucking.
Facula, x, f.	druggs, leas.	Pellicatio, nis, f.	lealousie.
Fagus, i, m.	a beech tree.	Vellicatio, nis, f.	a plucking rebuke.
Pagus, i, m.	a Village.	Fellifluis.	flowing of the gall.
Fala, x, f.	a high tower of symber.	Mellifluis.	sweet as honey.
Pala, x, f.	a spade.	Femen, inis, n.	& inner parts of & thigh
Fallax, cis.	deceitfull.	Scemen, inis, n.	feed.
Felix, ci.	happy.	Fera, x, f.	a wilde beast.
Filix, cis.	fearne.	Feria, x, f.	a holy day.
Fallens, tis.	that deceiveth.	Feracitas, tis, f.	fruitfulness.
Pallens, tis.	wanne.	Veracitas, tis, f.	truth speaking.
Far, ris, n.	beere corne.	Ferendus, Part.	to be borne, endured.
Par, ris, n.	a payre.	Ferendus, part.	to be stricken.
Farus, i, m.	a watch Tower.	Feretrum, i, n.	a bier.
Parus, i, m.	a Titmouse.	Veretrum, i, n.	a mans yard.
Fassus, part.	confessed.	Ferula, x, f.	a rod, sticke.
Passus, part.	suffered.	Merula, x, f.	a blackbird.
Fastidium, ii, n.	loathsomnesse.	Ferus, adj.	wilde.
Fastigium, ii, n.	the top of a thing.	Verus, adj.	true.
Fastigatio, nis, f.	a sharpening at the top.	Festinitas, tis, f.	speed.
Fustigatio, nis, f.	beating with a staffe.	Festivitas, tis, f.	mirth.
Fatigatio, nis, f.	wearinesse.	Ficarius, ii, m.	a fig-gatherer.
Fastus, us, m.	pride.	Picarius, ii, m.	the Pitch tree.
Pastus, us, m.	pasture.	Vicarius, ii, m.	a Vicar, Deputy.
Fatum, i, m.	destinie.	Fictus, part.	sayned.
Fatus, part.	spoken.	Pictus, part.	painted.
Fatuus, adj.	foolish.	Ictus, part.	wounded.
Favus, i, m.	a honycombe.	Fidens, part.	trusting.
Flavus, adj.	yellow.	Videns, part.	seeing.
Favonius, ii, m.	the West winde.	Fidelia, x, f.	a lugge, Canoe.
Pavonius, adj.	of a Peacoeke.	Fidelis, e.	faithfull.
Fax, cis, f.	a Torch.	Figmentum, i, n.	a lye, feigned thing.
Pax, cis, f.	Pease.	Pigmentum, i, n.	womens colouring stuffe.

G 3

Filarus

F	3	F	3
Flatus, Part.	made like threed.	Fluvialis, c.	of a River.
Palatus, Part.	that carrieth a javelin.	Pluvialis, c.	waterish.
Filius, ii. n.	a sennet.	Foculus, i. m.	a fire-pan.
Pileus, ci. m.	a hat.	Poculum, i. n.	a cup.
Filum, i. n.	threed.	Focula, orum,	nourishing meates.
Pilum, i. n.	a javelin.	Vocula, æ. f.	a little voyce.
Fidus, Part.	cloven.	Fœneratio, nis, f.	usury.
Fidus, Part.	trusted.	Veneratio, nis, f.	worship.
Fixus, Part.	fastered.	Fœnebris, c.	of usury.
Flabellum, i. n.	a vane.	Funebris, c.	deadly.
Flagellum, i. n.	a scourge.	Fœnum, i. n.	hay.
Flagellator, nis, m.	a Thrasher.	Fœnus, oris, n.	usury.
Flagitator, nis, m.	a futter.	Fœtosus.	stinking.
Flagitio, nis, m.	a rascal, Kave.	Fœtuosus.	apt to breed.
Flagro, as.	to burne.	Fomentum, i. n.	a fomentation, bathe.
Flagrum, i. n.	a whip.	Momentum, i. n.	a minute of time.
Flagrum, i. n.	a strawberry.	Forago, inis, f.	a sheyne of yarne.
Flammecolum, i. n.	a little veyle.	Vorago, inis, f.	a gulfe.
Flammolus, æ. um.	flaming.	Forceps, is, m. & f.	a payre of tongs.
Flammeum, ci. n.	a brides yellow garment.	Forfex, icis, f.	a payre of sheers.
Flammeus, æ. um.	burning, flaming.	Fornax, cis, f.	a Fornace.
Flatus, us, m.	a puffe of winde.	Fornix, cis, f.	a Vault, Arch.
Fletus, us, m.	weeping.	Forpex, icis, f.	a paire of Pincers.
Flavens, Part.	of yellow colour.	Fortex, icis, f.	the white in a rose leafe.
Favens, Part.	favoring.	Fores, ium, f.	a dove, gate.
Flegnum, i. n.	a swelling in the eyes.	Foris, adv.	without.
Fleminum, i. n.	a disease in the ancles.	Fori, um.	the hatches of a ship.
Flexus, Part.	bowed.	Forum, i. n.	the Market-place.
Plexus, Part.	tyed.	Forus, i. m.	a place to presse grapes.
Floculus, i. m.	a little flock of wooll.	Formula, æ. f.	a wicket.
Flocculus, i. m.	a little flower.	Forali, orum.	covers of Bookes.

Fossura,

F	3	F	3
Fossura, æ. f.	a digging.	Furcella, æ. f.	a Gallowes.
Forura, æ. f.	a nourishing.	Furcilla, æ. f.	a flesh-hooke.
Fractillum, i. n.	a spice Morter.	Furtum, i. n.	Robbery.
Fraxillum, i. n.	a Mustard querne.	Furtum, i. n.	a puddling. (and spices.)
Fraxillus, i. m.	frayle, brittle.	Fertum, i. n.	a cake of divers graines
Fractilis, c.		Fertus, æ. um.	fruitfull.
Fragum, i. n.	a straw-berry.	Fusilis, c.	that may be melted.
Fragus, i. m.	the bowing of the knee.	Futulis, c.	a blab, long tongue.
Fretum, i. n.	a freights in the sea.	Fascino, as.	to bewitch.
Fretus, Part.	presuming.	Fascio, as.	to binde.
Fricilla, æ. f.	a Fritter.	Facio, is.	to doe.
Frigilla, æ. f.	a Chaf-finch.	Fastidio, is.	to loath.
Fricillus, i. m.	a Dice boxe.	Fastigio, as.	to be sharp at the top.
Fruges, is. f.	Fruit.	Fateor, eis.	to confesse.
Frugi, adj. indecl.	thrifty.	Fator, aris.	to speake much.
Fucatus, Part.	coloured.	Fatuor, aris.	to play the foole.
Fugatus, Part.	chased away.	Febrio, is.	to have a fever.
Fulcrum, i. n.	a prop.	Februo, as.	to purge souls by sacrifice
Pulchrum, a pulcher.	faire.	Ferio, percussu.	to strike.
Fulmentum, i. n.	a tressell,	Feror, aris.	to keepe holy-day.
Pulmentum, i. n.	gruel, portage.	Fero, tuli.	to beare.
Fumus, i. m.	smoke.	Ferro, as.	to set yron on.
Funus, oris, n.	a Funerall.	Festino, as.	to make haste.
Funis, is, n.	a rope.	Festivo, as.	to keepe holy day.
Funale, is, n.	a cord, halter.	Figulo, as.	to play the Potter.
Finale.	concerning the end.	Figuro, as.	to shape, fashion.
Functio, nis, f.	a calling, course of life.	Filico, as.	to notch about the edges.
Punctio, nis, f.	a pricking.	Villico, as.	to be a bailif of husbndry
Fundus, i. m.	land.	Filo, as.	to spiane.
Fungus, i. m.	a road-foole.	Pilo, as.	to begin to be hayry.
Furatus, Part.	stolen.	Findo, is.	to cleave.
Furiatus, Part.	made mad.	Fingo, is.	to feigne.
		Finito, is.	to finish.

Fistula

F	3	F	4
Infuco, as.	to drive Piles.	Frico, as.	to rub.
Infuso, as.	to be hollow.	Frigo, is.	to fry.
Flagito, as.	to commit a heinous deed	Frigo, es.	to be cold.
Flagito, as.	to ask earnestly.	Fruſtro, as.	to deceive.
Flagro, as.	to burne.	Fruſtro, adv.	in vaine.
Flagro, as.	to ſmell ſweetly.	Fuco, as.	to lay on a colour.
Fleo, es.	to weepe.	Fugio, is.	to flee.
Pleo, es.	to fill.	Fugo, as.	to drive away.
Florco, es.	to flouriſh.	Fulcio, is.	to ſupport.
Floro, as.	to decke.	Fulgeo, es.	to ſhine.
Ploro, as.	to weepe.	Furio, ias.	to make angry.
Fluo, is.	to flow.	Furo, is.	to rage.
Pluo, is.	to rotate.	Furor, aris.	to ſeale.
Fodico, as.	to prick, ſting.	Futio, is.	to powre out.
Follico, as.	to ſuff with the noſe.	Futo, as.	to blame.
Fæteo, es.	to ſinke.	Futuo, as.	to do the act of generatiō
Fæto, as.	to bring forth yong.		
Fænero, as.	to lend upon uſury.	F	4
Fæneror, aris.	to borrow upon uſury.	Fabale, is. n.	a beane ſhalke.
Formico, as.	to cluster.	Fabalia.	beane chaſſe.
Fornico, as.	to make an arch.	Fabarius, adj.	pertaining to beanes.
Fornicor, aris.	to commit fornication.	Fabularius, ii. n.	a tale bearer.
Foveo, es.	to cheriſh.	Farrago, inis. f.	Bullimong.
Fovea, æ, f.	a pitfall.	Ferrugo, inis. f.	Ruſt.
Fraceo, es.	to putriſe.	Faſcia, æ, f.	a ſwatbling band.
Frago, es.	to waxe brittle.	Faſciola, æ, f.	a garter.
Fremo, is.	to fret, be angry.	Februæ, orum.	All ſoules day.
Premo, is.	to preſſe.	Februus, i. m.	a name of Pluto.
Frondæ, es.	to gnaw the teeth.	Februarius.	the Month February.
Frondæ, es.	to ſpring, waxe greene.	Ferrum, i. n.	Iron.
Frondo, as.	to cut off boughes.	Ferrum, inis, n.	Solder.
Fronto, nit, m.	one with a broad forehead	Fædatus, part.	deſiled.
		Fæderatus, part.	in league, Confederate.
			Fœnicularium,

F	4	F	4
Fœnicularium, ii. n.	bay harveſt.	Fatigo, as.	to tyre, make weary. (ry.
Fœniculum, i. n.	fennel, ſinkle.	Fauſco, is.	to make chinks, to be wea-
Fætor, ris, m.	ſinke.	Fuſtigo, as.	to beat with a ſtaffe.
Fœtus, us, m.	breed, increaſe.	Felicio, as.	to make happy.
Formatus, part.	ſhioned.	Fellico, as.	to ſucke.
Formidatus, part.	ſkured.	Fero, as.	to make fertile.
Formidus, adj. }	bore.	Ferocio, is.	to be fierce.
Formus, adj. }	ſore.	Fido, is.	to beleewe.
Formidoſus, adj.	faſe hearted.	Fiducio, as.	to eſtate a truſt in one.
Formoſus, adj.	beautiful.	Figo, is.	to faſten.
Frænea, æ, f.	a two edged ſword.	Figulo, as.	to faſhion as a Potter.
Fræmen, inis. n.	a ſtrawbery root.	Finio, is.	to end.
Frivola, orum.	frivolom things.	Fio, is.	to be made or done.
Frivolarius, ii. n.	a Pedler.	Flagro, as.	to burne.
Frontiſpicium, ii. n.	the forefront.	Flagurrio, is.	to laſh with a whip.
Frontiſterium, ii. n.	a Cloyster.	Flo, is.	to blow.
Frumen, inis. n.	the gullet of the throat.	Florco, es.	to bloſſome.
Frumentum, i. n.	corne.	Fœdero, as.	to league.
Fruſtratum, adv.	in peeces.	Fædo, as.	to poiſon.
Fruſtratus, part.	deceived.	Folio, as.	to bring forth leaves.
Fulica, æ, f.	a Moore hen.	Folleſce, ſcis.	to ſwell.
Fuligo, inis. m.	ſoot of a chimney.	Fumiſco, as. }	to perfume.
Fur, ris. c.	a theefe.	Fumigo, as. }	to ſmoke.
Furcifer, ri, m.	a raven.	Fuaro, as.	to lay a foundation.
Futur, ris, m.	branne.	Fundo, as.	to powre out often.
Furnus, i. m.	an Oven.	Fundiro, as.	
Furnarius, ii. m.	a Baker.		
		G	1
Facio, is.	to doe.	GAllica, æ, f.	a Maple.
Facillo, as.	to ſtrangle.	Gallicæ, arum.	Pantoſtes.
Fallo, is.	to deceive.	Gallinago, inis, m.	a Woodcocke,
Faliſco, as.	to falſſie.	Gallinago minor.	a ſnipe.
		H	Ganeo,

G	I	G	I
Ganeo, nis. m.	a rioter, &c.	Gutta, x. f.	a drop of water.
Ganeo, is.	to be lecherous.	Gutz, arum.	flutes in carving.
Garrulus.	he that babbleth.	Gero, is.	to beare.
Garrulus.	bearty.	Gero, is.	to heape.
Gemellus, adj.	double.	Gero, nis. m.	a porter.
Gemellus, i. m.	a twinne.	G	2
Genitalis, e.	for breed.	GAllice, arum.	Pantofles.
Genitalis, is. m.	word grasse.	Gallice, adv.	French.
Genus, indecl. }	a knee.	Genca, x. f.	a wing of 100 horsemen,
Genus, i. n. }	a kindred.	Genia.	any Kinsman.
Genus, eris. n.	glutinous.	Gnariter, adv.	skilfully.
Genus, adj.		Gnritur.	it is knowne.
Gestio, nis. f.	action. exploit.	Gnatho, nis. m.	a Parasite.
Gestio, is.	to be glad.	Gnato, as.	to beget children.
Gestus, us. m.	behaviour.	Ganeo, is.	to be lecherous.
Gestus, a, um.	done, borne.	Ganeo, is.	to barke, grinne.
Gibber, ris. m.	a bunch.	Gemo, is.	to grieve.
Gibber, a, um.	crooked backe.	Gemmo, as.	to bud.
Glis, ris. m.	a dormouse, Bat.	G	3
Glis, idis, f.	mouldieffe of bread.	GAbalus, i. m.	A Gibbet.
Glis, lis, f.	Potters clay.	Cabalus, i. m.	a night Raven.
Glis, us. f.	a Thistle.	Gabbata, x. f.	a porrenger.
Glos, is. f.	the husbands sister, or bro-	Gabbates,	bodies embalmed.
Glos, lis, m.	theres wife	Gagates is.	leate, the Agate.
Graphice, as. f.	the art of painting.	Gagites.	a pretious stone.
Graphice, adv.	accurately.	Galba, x. f.	a Magot.
Gratia, x. f.	grace, good will.	Galla, x. f.	Gall.
Gratiz, arum.	thanks.	Galea, x. f.	a Helmet.
Gratiola, x. f.	small thanks.	Gallena, x. f.	lead oare.
Gratiola, x. f.	loffe Century.	Gallina, x. f.	a Hen.
Gratle, adv.	without reward.	Gallus, i. m.	a Cocke.
Gratis, a gratus.	to thankfull men.	Callas, i. m.	the browne of any part.

Gamarus,

G	3	G	3
Gamarus, i. m.	a sea Crevise.	Glando, inis. m. }	Acornes, Mast.
Camarus, adj.	crooked.	Glans, dis.	bayle.
Ganca, x. f.	a Brothell house, stews.	Grando, inis. m.	
Ganco, nis. m.	a Glutton.	Glirius, adj.	foolish.
Canco, es.	to be gray beaded.	Glirus, adj.	drowsie.
Gancum, ei. n.	luxury.	Gluma, x. f.	chaffe.
Gangrena, x. f.	the Gangrene.	Glumca, x. f.	a Nightingale.
Gangrina, x. f.	a pipe of Goose bones.	Gnarus, adj.	skilfull.
Garritas, tis. f.	chattering of birds.	Gnavus, adj.	lustie.
Charitas, tis. f.	love.	Gnatus, i. m.	a childe.
Garrulus.	that babbleth.	Gnavitas, tis. f.	astivity.
Gerulus, i. m.	a Porter.	Gravitas, tis. f.	discreetnesse.
Garrum, i. n.	sauce for salt-fish.	Gnoma, x. f.	an instrument to measure
Carrum, i. m.	a Chariot.	Gnomon, nis. n.	& cook of a diall. (land
Garus, i. m.	a kinde of Lobster.	Grabatus, i. m.	a Bed, a Couch.
Carus, adj.	deare.	Gradatus.	made with steps.
Gemites, is. f.	a pretious stone,	Gracilis, le.	shinne, slender.
Gemitus, us. m.	mourning.	Graculus, i. m.	a Cornish chough.
Gcnitus.	begotten.	Græculus.	entred into Greeke.
Gemens.	lamenting.	Granarium, ii. n.	a granary for Corne.
Gemmans:	budding.	Granatum, i. n.	a Pomegranate.
Gennarius.	that maketh legs.	Gravedo, inis. f.	heavinesse.
Ianuarius, ii. m.	the Month January.	Gravido, as.	to make great with child
Genitor, tis. m.	a Father.	Gruma, x. f.	a four want way.
Ianitor, ris. m.	a Dore-keeper.	Cruma, x. f.	a Tymbrill.
Genius, ii. m.	the spirit of a man.	Grus, is. m. & f.	a Crane.
Genus, eris. n.	kindred.	Crus, ris. m.	the thigh.
Gertz, arum.	Lattises.	Grussus, i. m.	a waller.
Gerres.	Pilchards.	Grossus, i. m. & f.	a greene fig.
Gelus, us. m.	behaviour.	Gressus, us. m.	a step.
Gustus, us. m.	taste.	Gurdus, adj.	fortish.
		Turdus, i. m.	a Thrush.

H 2

Gut ta,

G	3	G	4
Gutta, x. f.	a drop.	Golla, x. f.	an Oake apple.
Guttur, tis. n.	the throat.	Gallula, x. f.	a Gall.
Guttur, i. m.	a Cuckret.	Gallicentum, i. n.	Sage of Rome.
Guttum, i. n.	rice pottage.	Gallicinium, ii. n.	the time of Cock crowing
Guttula, x. f.	a little drop.	Gallitum, ii. n.	Clarey.
Guttulus, i. m.	a little cruze.	Garritas, tis. f.	chattering of Birds.
		Garrulitas, tis. f.	prattling.
Gannio, is.	to grinne.	Gaza, x. f.	Riches
Garrio, is.	to prate.	Gazella, x. f.	a Beast like a Roe.
Gemino, as.	to double.	Gemellar, ris. n.	a wine vessell.
Germio, as.	to spring.	Gemellus, adj.	twinnas.
Gero, is.	to beare.	Gemista, x. f.	a broome.
Gero, nis. m.	a flower.	Gemella, x. f.	beath.
Glio, as.	to freeze.	Gemiscula, x. f.	a Weill.
Glocio, is.	to clucke as a hen.	Gladiator, ris. m.	a sword-player.
Glocio, as.		Gladiatorium, ii. n.	a Fence-school.
Glocio, as.	to sit as a hen.	Gleba, x. f.	a piece of earth.
Glocio, as.	to cackle as a hen.	Glebarius, ii. m.	a Plough-man.
Glumo, as.	to thresh.	Gluten, inis. n.	glew.
Cluo, is.	to flyeine bard.	Gluto, nis. m.	a Glutton.
Cluo, is.	to be famous.	Glutus, adj.	compact.
Grandio, is.	to make great.	Grana, x. f.	an Olive.
Grandio, is. }		Granum, i. n.	a graine of corne.
Grunio, is. }	to grunt like a hog.	Graphiarium, ii. n.	a pencase.
Grundo, as.	to drop.	Graphium, ii. n.	a pencil.
Grunda, x.	the Eaves of a house.	Grati, x. arum.	a bank.
		Grates.	cells of Bees.
Gale.	a Weasill.	Graveolens, part.	smelling strongly.
Galea, x. f.	a Helmer.	Gravecons, part.	waxing great.
Galeola, x. f.	a pot like a Helmet.	Gravedo, inis. f.	beavinge.
Galera, x. f. }		Gravidatio, nis. f.	a getting with childe.
um i. n. }	a Hat.	Guttur, ris. n.	the throat.
Galaria, x. f.	a Lamprey.	Gutturinium, ii. n.	a lover. Ewer.
Galenta x. f.	a Larke.		

Gyrinus,

H	I	H	2
Gyrinus, i. m.	a frog.	Hibris, idis. c.	a wilde Hog.
Gyrus, i. m.	a Compasse, Circle.	Hybris, idis. f.	a Mungrell.
Gallo, as.	to be mad. (voyce.	Hircus, i. m.	a Goate.
Gallulo, as.	to begin to have a big	Hirquus, qui.	that is goggle eyed.
Gemo, is.	to mourne.	H	3
Gemino, as.	to double.		
Grandeco, is.	to grow.	HAbilis, e.	fit, apt.
Grandigro, as.	to goe away a pace.	Labilis, e.	slippery.
H	I	Habitio, nis. f.	a possessing.
		Abitio, nis. f.	a departing.
HAbena, x. f.	The reynes of a bridle.	Habitus, us. m.	disposition.
Haben, x. arum.	ropes for sayles.	Abitus, us. m.	a departing.
		Hædera, x. f.	the Iwie tree.
Habitus, us.	attyre, disposition.	Hedra, x. f.	a seate.
Habitus, part.	esteemed.		
Habitus, habitior,	fat, in good liking.	Hagnellus, adj.	chaste, pure.
		Agnellus, i. m.	a little Lambe.
Halo, f.	a Circle about the Moon.		
Halo, as.	to cast out a favor.	Haleedo, inis. }	a Kingsfisher.
Hara.	a bird used in soothsay.	Aleedo, inis. }	a kiade of snake.
Hara, x. f.	a swine/tye. (ing	Haleito, m.	
Harpago, inis. m.	the grapple of a ship.	Halec, icis. f.	water dropping from fish.
Harpago, as.	to take by force.	Halex, icis. }	a Herring.
		ec, icis. }	n.
Hauftus, us. m.	a draught of drinke.	Alex, icis. f.	brine with the droggs.
Hauftus, part.	spent.		
Hercius, ii. m.	a bedge pale.	Hallus, i. m.	the great toe.
Hercius.	Jupiters surname.	Halus, i. m.	Comfrey.
		Palus, udis. f.	a Poole, Few.
Hic, pronom.	this man.		
Hic, adv.	beere.	Halter, ris. m.	a payse of lead.
		Alter.	another.
Hinc, adv.	hence.		
Hinc & hinc.	on both sides.	Hamo, x. f.	a leather Bucket.
		Hami, orum.	Wooll cards.
Hostio, is.	to recompence.	Hamatus, part.	crooked.
Hostio.	to sacrifice.	Amarus, part.	loved.

H 3

Hamus,

H	3	H	3
Humus, i. m.	a booke.	Horcum, ei. n.	summer berry.
Humus, i. f.	the ground.	Horreum, ei. n.	a Barne.
Hapfus, i. m.	a linnen collar.	Hordea, x. f.	a Cow with Galse.
Lapfus, us, m.	a fall.	Hordeum, ei. n.	Barly.
Harpa, x. f.	a harpe.	Hornus, i. m.	a Fawne.
Harpa, x. f.	the fish Harpy.	Hermus, i. m.	a dance.
Houstrum, i. n.	the wheele of a Well.	Hospes, ius. c.	a Guest.
Claustrum, i. n.	a Cloyster.	Sospes, ius. adj.	safe.
Heeta, x. f.	the hickup.	Hottis, is. c.	an enemy.
Heeta, x. f.	a Pomegranats skin.	Hottus, i. m.	a yeares increase of Oyle.
Herma, x. f.	ballast for a ship.	Humandus, part.	to be buried.
Hernia, x. f.	a Rupture.	Humanus, adj.	courteous.
Hesperis, idis. f.	a gilly-flower.	Humanitas, tis. f.	courtesy.
Helperus, i. m.	the Evening Starre.	Humanitas.	after the manner of men.
Hilaria, orum.	shrovetide.	Humigatio, nis. f.	a moystning.
Hilaris, adj.	Merry.	Fumigatio, nis. f.	a perfume.
Hilla, x. f.	a Chitterling.	Humerosus.	that hath great sholders.
Hillum, i. n.	a small gut.	Numerosus.	in great number.
Hilum, i. n.	a trifle.	Hydraula, x. f.	an Organist.
Hippuris, is. f.	herb Horse-taile.	Hydraulax, cis. m.	a water-furrow.
Hippurus, i. m.	a kind of Lobster.	Hydraulus, i. m.	a payre of Organs.
Hirudo, inis. f.	a horseleech.	Hydra, x. f.	a water serpent.
Hirundo, inis. f.	a swallow.	Hydria, x. f.	a water pot.
Arundo, inis. f.	a Reed.		
Histror, nis. m.	a Stage-Player.	Habeo, es.	to have.
Histrux, icis. f.	a Porcupine.	Abco, is.	to depart.
Honorarium, ii. n.	a present.	Hebeo, es.	to be dull.
Honorarius, adj.	belonging to honor. (chus	Hebeto, as.	to make dull.
Honoraria.	playes in honour of Bac.		
Hora, x. f.	an houre.	Hisco, is.	to yawne.
Ora, x. f.	the sea-coast.	Disco, is.	to learne.
Hotia, x. f.	a Fisher-boat.	Humeo, es.	to be moyst.
		Humo, as.	to bury.

Hares,

H	3	I	1
	4		
Heres, edis. c.	an heyre.	Illeatus, a lego.	urgabred.
Hareus, is. f.	an herefe.	Illeatus, ab illicior.	allured.
Harpago, inis. f.	a ship-grapple.	Impedimenta, orum.	carriage, baggage.
Harpagium, ij. n.	a watering pot.	Impedimentum, i. n.	let, binder, aunc.
Helena, x. f.	a fiery meteor.	Impensus, ab impen-	bestowed, payed.
Helenium, ij. n.	Ellicampae.	(dor.	
Helioscopum, ij. n.	herb spurge.	Impensus, ab impen-	great
Heliotropium, ij. n.	Turne sole.	Impensus, us. m. (fiol	employment.
		Impensum, i. n.	cost, a benefit.
Heluus.	carnation colour.	Incaratus, a. um.	taking st. sh. (colour.
Heluatus.	that hath deuoured all.	Incaratus, color.	carnation colour, flesh.
Herbula, x. f.	a little herb.	Incensus, ab incēdor.	set on fire,
Herbulum, ij. n.	Groundsell.	Incensus a census.	not enrolled.
Hircus, i. m.	a Goat.	Incidens, a cado.	falling, chancing.
Hirculus, i. m.	a kinde of spiknard.	Incidens, a cado.	cutting off, birdering.
Humatus.	buried.	Indemnatus,	sound, unteached.
Humeatus.	moyst.	Indemnatus.	not condemned.
Humus, i. m.	the earth.	Infectus, ab inficior.	infected, stayned.
Humcrus, i. m.	a shoulder.	Infectus, a facio.	undone.
Hybetna, orum.	winter stations for soul-	Infectus, us, m.	a dying, steyning.
Hybernus.	wintery.	Infectus, a. um.	poysoned.
Hybernicus.	Irish.	Infectus, a. um.	hurtfull, malicious.
Hiberus.	Spanish.	Initus, part.	begunne.
Hymnus, i. m.	a song.	Initus, us. m.	& all of generation.
Hymeneus, i. m.	marriage.	Instructus, a. um.	taught.
Hippocampus, i. m.	a horse-courser.	Instructus, us. m.	furniture.
Hippodamus, i. m.	a horse-breaker.	Interminatus, a ter-	without bound.
Hippepotamus, i. m.	a beast in Nilus.	minor. (termino-	
		Interminatus, ab in-	threatned.
		Intrō, adv.	within.
Iacca, x. f.	herb hearts ease.	Intro, as.	to enter.
Iacca nigra.	Scabious.	Invisus, a vidcor.	not scene.
Ignomus, ab ignoro.	unknowne.	Invisus, ab invidcor.	odious, hated.
Ignotus, ab ignosco.	pardoned.		Invocatus,

I	I	I	4
Invocatus, Part.	called on for help.	Incentio, nis. f.	a burning.
Invocatus, adj.	not bidden, called.	Incentio, nis. f.	an enchantment.
Jovis arbor.	the Oaks.	Incessus, us. m.	a pace.
Jovis dies.	Tuesday.	Incessus, um.	besieged, beset.
Jovis faba.	Herbane.	Incident, part.	chancing.
Jovis flus.	Rose Campagne.	Influens, part.	sitting on.
Jovis glans.	a Chestnut.	Incile, is. n.	a gap, furrow, (loom).
Ist, is. adv.	there.	Infile, is. n. abinfilio.	the treadle of a weavers.
Itine, is. n. hoc.	this same.	Innarrabilis, le.	unutterable.
Ius, nis. n.	the law.	Inarrabilis, le.	not to be ploughed.
Ius, is. n.	postage.	Insuper, adj.	foolish.
Iuxta, f. polit.	nigh.	Incipient, part.	beginning.
Iuxta, adv.	according.	Inscitus, a. um.	unwise.
Incido, is. causum.	to happen.	Inscitus, part.	grafted in.
Incident, is. causum.	to graze.	Inscitus, part.	swift.
Incidit, as.	to rest in.	Intercalaris, re.	put betweene.
Incidit, nis. m.	beateth on an anvil.	Intercalaris, re.	a ladder staffe.
Indago, as.	to search.		
Indago, uns. f.	a toyle, net.	Iaceo, es.	to lye, abide.
Indigo, as.	to discolore.	Iacio, is.	to cast a dart.
Indico, is.	to declare.	Impendeo, es.	to hang on.
Infero, evi.	to engraffe.	Impendit, adv.	more and more.
Infero, un.	to add to.	Impingo, is.	to dash, bit.
Intercedo, is. a. cado.	to fall betweene.	Impinguo, as.	to fatten.
Intercedo, is. a. cado.	to cut a sinder.	Incendo, is.	to burne.
Interficio, evi.	if we betweene.	Incendo, is.	to climbe up.
Interficio, un.	to put betweene, mingle.	Incerro, as, a. cero.	to cover with waste.
Invelo, as.	to flye in or upon.	Incerro, is, a. cero.	to set.
Invelo, as. avola,	to lay hands on.	Incerto, as.	to make doubtfull.
		Incerto, as.	to put in.
		Incido, is.	to happen.
		Inscido, is.	to sit upon.
			Interfacio.

I	3	I	3
Interfacio, is.	to worke by fire.	Illusus, part.	dashed.
Interfacio, uns. f.	interruptio of ones speech.	Illusus, part.	annoyed.
Interjaccio, es.	to lye betweene.	Illusus, part.	mocked.
Interjacio, is.	to cast betweene.	Illusus, part.	unwashed.
Intermisceo, es.	to mingle with other.	Elucio, part.	washed.
Intermissio, nis. f.	a letting passe.	Iluvies, es. f.	rafting.
		Iluvies, es. f.	a Fen under water.
		Immanis, e. adj.	cruell.
		Imanis, e. adj.	empty.
		Immediate, adv.	by and by.
		Immedicate, adv.	unadvisedly.
		Immensus, part.	huge, vast.
		Immersus, part.	drowned.
		Emersus, part.	come out.
		Immissus, part.	let in.
		Emissus, part.	put out.
		Imitabilis, le.	that may be followed.
		Immutabilis, le.	unchangeable.
		Imitatio, nis.	a following.
		Immutatio, nis. f.	a changing.
		Immolatus, part.	sacrificed.
		Immolutus, part.	arrested.
		Immotus, part.	not moved.
		Emotus, part.	removed.
		Immunitas, tis. f.	freedome.
		Immunitus, part.	unsenced.
		Impacatus, part.	unappeased.
		Impactus, part.	beaten against.
		Imparatus, part.	unprovided.
		Imperatus, part.	commanded.
		Impassibilis, le. adj.	that cannot suffer.
		Impossibilis, le. adj.	impossible.
			Impatibilis.

I	3	I	3
Impatiens, adj.	intolerable.	Inauditus, part.	not heard of.
Impenetrabilis, adj.	that cannot be hurt.	Inauritus, part.	without eares.
Impeditus, part.	undercut.	Inauratus, part.	gilded.
Impiditus, part.	hindered.	Incanus, adj.	very boary.
Impenetrabilis, le.	not to be pierced.	Insanus, adj.	mad.
Impetrabilis, le.	to be obtained.	Incenfum, i. n.	Incense.
Imperator, iis. m.	a General.	Incenfus, part.	set on fire.
Imperator, iis. m.	that beleecherh.	Incessus, us. m.	a going.
Imperitus, adj.	unkittfull.	Incessus, us. m.	lucet.
Impertitus, part.	made partaker of.	Incidens, part.	happning.
Impexus, part.	unkembed.	Incians, part.	a woman sigh her time.
Impexus, part.	wrapped, wound up.	Incius, para.	graved.
Impiatus, part.	defiled.	Incitus, part.	swift.
Impicatus, part.	covered with pitch.	Increatus, part.	uncreated.
Impicatus, part.	ent angled.	Incretus, a cernor.	purged, sifted through.
Impolitus, part.	rude, not polished.	Inculcatus, part.	beaten into the minde.
Impollutus, part.	undefiled.	Inculparus, part.	blamelesse.
Impositor, iis. m.	a Monitor in Schooles.	Incuratus, part.	unbated.
Impositor, iis. m.	a deceiver, lugler.	Incurvatus, part.	crooked.
Imperpetus, adj.	flow.	Incurfatus, part.	invaded.
Improprius, adj.	unfit, improper.	Incusatus, part.	accused, blamed.
Improprie, adv.	not fitly.	Indesertus, adj.	not forsaken.
Improspere, adv.	not happily.	Indisertus, adj.	without eloquence.
Improvidē, adv.	rashly.	Indignus, adj.	unworthy.
Improvise, adv.	not looked for.	Indigus, adj.	weedy.
Impudentia, x. f.	indiscretion.	Inditus, part.	put in.
Impudentia, x. f.	shamelesse.	Indutus, part.	arrayed.
Inaffabilis, e.	not affable.	Inductus, part.	brought in.
Inaffabilis, e.	unspeakable.	Indultus, part.	pardoned.
Inarabilis, e.	not careable.	Inevitabilis, le. adj.	that cannot be avoyded.
Inerrabilis, e.	not wandering.	Invitabilis, le. adj.	delectable, pleasant.
Inenarrabilis, e.	not to be spoken.		

Infirmus.

I	3	I	3
Infirmus, adj.	lowest.	Insulcus, a, um.	unfavoury, foolish.
Infirmus, adj.	weake.	Insultus, us. m.	an assault.
Inferialis, le.	belonging to funerals.	Intactus, part.	untouched.
Infernalis, le.	belonging to hell.	Intectus, part.	uncovered.
Infirmatio, nis, f.	a confusion, weakning.	Intemeratus, part.	undefiled.
Informatio, nis, f.	instruction.	Intemperatus, part.	immoderate.
Inforatio, nis, f.	a boaring.	Intermissus, part.	let passe.
Insula, x, f.	a Bishops Miter.	Intermissus, part.	mingled betweene.
Insula, x, f.	an Island.	Intratus, part.	entred into.
Inhumanus, adj.	discourteous.	Intritus, part.	broken, made small.
Inhumatus, part.	unburied.	Inruitus, part.	looked on.
Injunctus, part.	commanded, enjoyned.	Incutus, adj.	not safe.
Inunctus, part.	annointed.	Invisitatus, part.	not visited.
Injustus, adj.	unbidden.	Inulitatus, adj.	unusual.
Injustus, adj.	unjust.	Inultus.	unrevenged.
Innexus, part.	eyed.	Incultus.	untilled, unbandsome.
Innixus, part.	leaning upon.	Iris.	winter cresses.
Inoratus, part.	not spoken of.	Iris, idis. f.	the raine-bow.
Inornatus, part.	not trimmed.	Irreritus, part.	intrapped, scared.
Inscabibilis, le.	that cannot be cut.	Irritatus, part.	provoked.
Inscabibilis, le.	unappeasable.	Ischas, adis. f.	wilde Radish.
Insectus, part.	cut in.	Ischias, adis. f.	the Sciatica.
Insertus, part.	put in.	Isibic, adv.	from thence.
Insons, adj.	guiltlesse.	Isibic, adv.	thither.
Insonus, adj.	that maketh no noyse.	Ita.	yes.
Inseparabilis, le.	that cannot be parted.	Itane.	is it so?
Inesperabilis, le.	past hope.	Itaque.	therefore.
Insuperabilis, le.	invincible.	Imbs, x. f.	the mane of a horse.
Insuperatus, part.	not hoped for.	Iubar, iis. n.	a sunne-beame.
Inspiratus, part.	breathed on.	Inges.	a yoke of Oxen.
Insuetus, part.	not used.	Ingis, er	continual.
Insutus, part.	sowed in.		

I 2

Ingula,

I	3	I	3
Jugula, æ. f.	the starre Orion.	Imporco, as.	to make a ridge.
Jugulum, i. n.	the necke bone.	Importo, as.	to carry in.
Jugum, i. n.	a yoke.	Improbo, as.	to disallow.
Jugus, cris, n.	a furlong of land.	Improbrio, as.	to reproch.
Justi, orum.	funerall rights.	Impropero, as.	to upbraid.
Justus, adv.	upright.	Improprio, as.	to inappropriate.
Justidium, ii. n.	a day of bearing.	Inalbesco, is.	to waxe white.
Justitium, ii. n.	Vocation, Non terme.	Inalgesco, is.	to waxe cold.
Justitia, æ. f.	Justice, right.	Inardesco, is.	to burne.
Juvenus, i. m.	a yong beaſt.	Inareſco, is.	to dry up.
Juventus, tis, t.	youth.	Incilo, as.	to blame.
Jactro, is.	to throw.	Infilio, is.	to skip.
Jactro, as.	to bragge.	Incipio, is.	to begin.
Jactu, as.	to divide.	Infipo, as.	to ſleep in.
Jactu, adv.	therefore.	Incoquo, xi.	to ſeeth together.
Jlabor, cris.	to ſlip, ſlide.	Incoxo, as.	to ſit croſſe legd.
Jlaboro, as.	to labour.	Incurro, is.	to runne in.
Jlacio, is. alacio.	to allure.	Incurvo, as.	to bow, make crooked.
Jlacio, adv.	by and by.	Induco, is.	to perſwade.
Jlido, fi.	to diſſ.	Induo, is.	to put on.
Jlugo, as.	to biade.	Induro, as.	to harden.
Inmineo, es.	to hang over.	Inficio, is.	to infect, dye cloth.
Inminuo, is.	to dimin. ſh.	Inficior, aris.	to deny.
Inmitto, is.	to caſt in.	Inſe, as.	to puffe up.
Inmuto, as.	to change.	Inſuo, is.	to ſlow in.
Inmotor, aris.	to reſt, ſtay.	Inſtrico, as.	to rub in.
Emotor, cris.	to dye.	Infrigo, is.	to fry together.
Impeto, is.	to invade, aſſault.	Infrigo, as.	to crumble.
Impetro, as.	to obtaine.	Injungo, as.	to command.
Impleo, es.	to fulfill.	Inungo, is.	to annoint.
Impluo, is.	to raine in.	Inquino, as.	to deſile.
		Inquo, is.	I ſay.

Inervio.

I	3	I	4
Inſervio, is.	to ſerve.	Inunco, as.	to booke to.
Inſervo, as.	to preſerve.	Inundo, as.	to overflow.
Inſido, is.	to ſit upon.	Inungo, is.	to annoint.
Inſidea, es.	to lye in waite.	Irrigo, as.	to water.
Inſum, es.	to be in.	Irrito, as.	to provoke.
Inſumo, is.	to lay out money.	Irrigo, as.	to impoſe.
Inſpicio, is.	to behold, ſee.	Erogo, as.	to ſpend.
Inſpico, as.	to ſharpen.	Irroro, as.	to bedew, moyſen.
Intego, is.	to cover.	Irroro, as.	to wheele.
Integro, as.	to renew.	Irrugio, is.	to bray, reare.
Intendo, di.	to marke.	Irrugo, as.	to make wrinkles.
Intento, as.	to threaten.		
Interbibo, is.	to drinke all up.	I	4
Interbito, as.	to come in y mean time.	Actator, ris. m.	a boafter.
Intercedo, is.	to mediate.	Iaculator, ris. m.	a dartor, ſhooter.
Intercido, is.	to cut aſunder.	Iber, ris. f.	a Mule, Baſtard.
Interſaceo, es.	to lye betweene.	Iberis, is. f.	wilde cresses.
Interſicio, is.	to caſt betweene.	Ibis, is. f.	an Egyptian Serpent.
Interluceo, es.	to ſhine betweene.	Imbellis, e.	unapt for warre.
Interluco, as.	to make a glade.	Imberbis, e.	beardleſſe.
Interſuo, is.	to ſlow betweene.	Incarnatus.	taking fleſh.
Interneco, as.	to kill many together.	Incardinatus.	eſtabliſhed.
Internecto, is.	to knit together.	Incus, adis. f.	a ſmitheſ awile.
Intondeo, es.	to clip about.	Incuſſus, us. m.	a daſting.
Intono, as.	to thunder.	Incuſus.	a grindſtone.
Inveho, xi.	to carry in.	Ingens, adj.	very great.
Invehor, cris.	to inveigh.	Eugenatus, adj.	freborne, gentle.
Invergo, is.	to ſlip.	Ingenioſus, adj.	wittie.
Inverto, is.	to turne upſide downe.	Inocatus, part.	harrowed in.
Inviso, is.	to viſit.	Inoculatus, part.	groſſed, inoculate.
Inviso, as.	to bid, invite.	Inſolatus.	unpayd.
Inviso, as.	to bid, invite.	Inſolatus.	not looſed.

Inſitor.

I	4	L	I
Institutor, ris. m.	a merchants factor.	Instituto, as.	to stand upon.
Institutor, ris. m.	a teacher.	Instituto, as.	to rest.
Interdictum, i. n.	a prohibition injunction.	Intro, as.	to enter in.
Interductus, us. m.	a space in writing.	Intinco, as.	to wrappe.
Inspector, ris. m.	that looketh on.	Invalco, es.	to grow strong, in use.
Inspector, ris. m.	an overseer.	Invalesco, is.	to grow out of use.
Intempestus.	quiet, calme.	Investio, is.	to adorne.
Intempestivus,	out of season.	Investigo, as.	to seeke.
Interdiu, adv.	in the day time.	Iubeo, es.	to command.
Interdum, adv.	some time.	Iubilo, as.	to shout for joy.
Invia.	places inaccessible.	Iugo, as.	to yoke.
Invidia, x. f.	hatred, envy.	Iugulo, as.	to cut ones throat.
Invidus, adj.	unwilling.		
Invitatus, part.	bidden.		
Invidus, adj.	a way not to be found.		
Inremediabilis.	intricate, not to be turned	Lamia, x. f.	a dog fish.
Inremediabilis.	past remedy. (from.)	Lamix, arum.	sayres.
Iratus, adj.	voyd.	Lamina, x. f.	a plate.
Iratus, part.	swared,	Laminæ, arum.	bragsads of iron.
Iugatus, part.	yoked.	Lanceola, x. f.	a little speare.
Iugulatus, part.	slaine.	Lanceola, x. f.	ribwort, plantaine.
		Literculum, i. n.	a booke of records.
		Literculus, i. m.	a little stile.
Indigeo, es.	to want.	Latus, &ris. n.	a side.
Indigito, as.	to point at.	Latus, a feror.	borne.
Inferio, as.	to be angry.	Latus, adj.	broad.
Inferio, as.	to vex.	Lapsus, us. m.	a fall.
Inno, as.	to swimme in.	Lapsus, part.	that hath offended.
Innato, as.	to overflow.	Laqueatus, a. um.	hollow, wanted.
Ingenio, is.	to lament.	Laqueatus, a. um.	swared.
Ingenio, as.	to double.	Laurentum.	a City of Latium.
Inocco, as.	to borrow in.	Laurentum, i. n.	a garden of bayes.
Inoculo, as.	to graffe, inoculate.		

Laurus,

L	I	L	I
Laurus, a. um.	neate.	Litera, x. f.	a letter of the booke.
Laurus, lotus. part.	washed.	Literæ, arum.	Letters missive.
Lea, x. f.	a Lionesse.	Litus, oris. n.	the Sea shore,
Lea medicamenta.	lenitive medicines.	Littus, oris. n.	
Lectus, i. m.	a Bed.	Litus, a linor.	annointed.
Lectus, us. m.	a choyce, gathering.	Lotus, i. f.	the Lore tree,
Lectus, a legor.	read.	Lotus, part.	washed.
Lenis, e.	gentle.	Lucus, i. pro lux.	the Morning.
Lenis, is. f.	a kinde of vessel.	Lucus, i. m.	a Grove.
Lens, dis. f.	a Nit.	Lupus, i. m.	a Wolfe.
Lens, tis. f.	Lentils.	Lupus, i. m.	lops, a Constellation.
Leo, nis. m.	a Lyon.	Lustrum, i. n.	a den. (ended.
Leo, nis. m.	a Sea-crab.	Lustrum, i. n.	4 yeares, or 50 monethes
Leo, es.	to smare.	Luteus, adj.	of clay.
Leporarium, ii. n.	a warren of hares.	Luteus, adj.	yeallow.
Leporarius, ii. m.	a Grey-bound, barrier.	Luxus, luxatus.	out of joynt.
Liber, ti. m.	a Booke.	Luxus, us. m.	riot.
Liber, adj.	a Free-man.		
Liber pater.	Bacchus.		
Librarius, ii. m.	a Register, Book-seller.	Labor, &ris.	to slide.
Librarius, adj. a liber.	pertaining to Bookes.	Labor, oris. m.	labour, paines.
Librarius, a libra.	that weigheth.	Lactio, as.	to deceive.
Libitinaris, adj.	& provideth for funerals.	Lactio, as.	to sucke.
Libitinaris, ii. m.	& bath a foot in & grave.	Lanio, as.	to cut in peeces.
Limen, inis. n.	a threshold.	Lanio, is.	a Butcher.
Limen, inis. n.	a stone of ash colour.	Latesco, is.	to waxe broad.
Limus, i. m.	mad.	Latesco, a lateo.	to lye hid.
Limus, adj.	ashew.	Latro, as.	to barke.
Liquor, oris. m.	moysture, water.	Latro, nis. c.	a thiefe.
Liquor, cris. 2	to melt.	Lego, as.	to send Ambassadors.
quo, as. 3		Lego, is.	to read.
Lira, rz. f.	a balke of land.		
Lira, arum.	trifles.		

Lices,

L	I	L	E
Licet, Imper.	it is lawfull.	Lineo, as.	to delineate.
Licet, adj.	be it so.	Linio, is.	to annoynt.
Licet, conj.	although.		
Licco, es. et.	to be prized.		
		L	3
Ligo, as.	to binde.	Labans, part.	fainting.
Ligo, onis. m.	a spade.	Labens, part.	fliding.
		Libens, part.	willing.
Lixo, as.	to boyle.	Labes, is. f.	a blemish, spot.
Lixo, nis. m.	a water-bearer.	Lebes, etis. m.	a Caldron, kettle.
Lustro, as.	to looke about,		
Lustro, nis. m.	a whoremonger.	Labium, ij. }	a lippe.
		Labrum, ij. }	a kinde of fish.
Luto, as. aluo.	to pay often.	Labrus, i. m.	
Luto, as.	to dawbe.		
I	2		
Lacer, ra. rum.	terne.	Labrosus, adj.	patnefull.
Lacer, ris. n.	Benjamin.		by bath a brinke, border.
Lena, e. f.	an Irish-mantle.	Labrum, i. n.	a little shrub.
Lena, e. f.	a Bawd.	Liburnum, i. n.	a litter.
Levis, e. adj.	smooth, polished.	Lacerna, x. f.	a Cloke.
Levis, e. adj.	lights.	Lucerna, x. f.	a Candle.
Latine, arum.	holydayes to Iupiter of	Lacerta, x. f.	a Lizard, Newt,
Latine, adv.	in Latine. (Latium.)	Lacertus, i. m.	by brawne of the thigbes.
Laurea, x. f.	a bay tree. (dors)	Lactans, part.	yeelding milke.
Lauria, orum.	presents for Ambassa-	Luctans, part.	struggling.
Legatus, i. m.	an Ambassador.	Lactaria, x. f.	milk-weed.
Legatum, i. n.	a legacy.	Lactarius, ij. m.	a dayry man.
Lema, x. f.	a teare congested.	Lactatus, us. m.	a giving of suck.
Lemma, tis. n.	an argument.	Lactatus.	to feed to and fro.
Lyra, x. f.	a harp.	Lactuca, x. f.	Lettuce.
Lira, x. f.	a balke of land.	Ledica, x. f.	a horse-litter.
Levo, as.	to make smooth.	Lacuna, x. f.	a water-furrow.
Levo, as.	to lifrup.	Lacunar, tis. n.	an arched beame.

Læsus.

L	3	L	3
Læsus, part.	hurt.	Libamen, inis. n.	a sacrifice.
Læsus, adj.	joyfull.	Levamen, inis. n.	Comfort.
Lamæ, arum.	Ladies of faivies.	Libarius, ij. m.	a wafer-maker.
Lamium, ij. n.	herb Archangel.	Librarius, ij. m.	a scrivener.
Lanatus, adj.	woolly.	Libella, x. f.	a level, coyne.
Laniatus, part.	rent, torne.	Libellus, i. m.	a little booke.
		Labellum, i. n.	a little lip.
Lapillus, i. m.	a little stone.		
Capillus, i. m.	bayre.	Lima, x. f.	a filer.
		Limas, tis. f.	a kirtle.
Lappa, x. f.	a Barre.	Limax, cis. f.	a snayle.
Cappa, x. f.	herb Monkes-hood.		
		Limaria, x. f.	Tunny.
Lar, ris. m.	a Chimney.	Linaria, x. f.	wilde flaxe.
Lares, ium.	familiar spirits.		
Larix, icis. f.	the Larix tree.	Limes, tis. m.	a bound.
		Limen, inis. n.	a shreshold.
Laribulum, i. n.	a den, covers.	Lumen, inis. n.	a light.
Patibulum, i. n.	a Gibber.		
		Lina, orum.	purifiers.
Lautitia, x. f.	daintinesse.	Linea, x. f.	a Lyne.
Lætitia, x. f.	joy.	Linnæ, arum.	a rough mantle.
Laxatus, part.	loosed.	Linamentum, i. n.	Linne-yarne, thred.
Taxatus, part.	affessed.	Lincamentum, i. n.	proportion.
Lector, ris. m.	a Reader.	Lit, tis. f.	brife.
Lictor, ris. m.	a sergeant.	Glis, ris. m.	a dormouse.
Legula, x. f.	a little law.	Litera, x. f.	a letter.
Ligula, x. f.	a point, lingell.	Litura, x. f.	a blot.
Tegula, x. f.	a tile.		
		Littus, oris. m.	the sea shore.
Lepie, idis. f.	droffe of silver.	Litrus, i. m.	a Crostet-staff.
Lepus, oris. m.	a hare.		
		Livia, x. f.	a stock dove.
Lembus, i. m.	a fsher boat.	Levia, adj.	light things.
Limbus, i. m.	a welt, gard.		
		Lix, cis. f.	ashes.
Lens, tis. f.	Lentils.	Lixa, x. m.	a sculkion.
Dens, tis. f.	a tooth.		
		Locellus, i. m.	a little purse.
Levis, e. adj.	light.	Loculus, i. m.	a little place.
Lævus, adj.	on the left hand.		

K

Lolium.

L	3	L	4
Lolium, ij. n.	darnell.	Laqueo, es.	to suck.
Lolius, ij. n.	a kinde of fish.	Lactio, as.	to deceive.
Fomentum, i. n.	Beate meale.	Laqueo, as.	to halter.
Fomentum, i. n.	a fomentation.	Liquico, es.	to be soft.
Tomentum, i. n.	lockes of wooll.	Lateo, es.	to lye hid.
Lora, x. f.	a small wine.	Latio, nis. f.	acarrying.
Lorum, i. n.	a leather thong.	Lenio, is.	to polish.
Lubens. part.	willing.	Leno, nis. f.	a band.
Lucens. part.	shining.	Lino, is.	to annoynt.
Lubricus. adj.	slippery.	Lenteco, es.	to waxe plyant.
Lumbricus, i. n.	a worme.	Lento, as.	to make gentle.
Lucinius, ij. m.	that is pinke eyed,	Libero, as.	to deliver.
Luscinia, x. f.	a nightingale.	Libro, as.	to weigh.
Ludi, orum.	playes, pastimes.	Libo, as.	to sacrifice.
Ludia, x. f.	a she puppet-player.	Licet, imperson.	it is lawfull.
Lunia, x. f.	skornes in meadowes.	Lucet, imperson.	it is day.
Luna, x. f.	the moone.	Liqueo, es.	to be liquid, soft.
Lunus, i. m.	a servants girdle.	Liquo, as.	to melt.
Lupus, i. m. & f.	a wolfe.	Ludo, is.	to play.
Lepus, oris. m.	a hare.	Nudo, as.	to make bare.
Lurer, oris. m.	palenesse.	Luno, as.	to bend as the new moone.
Furer, oris. m.	madnesse.	Luo, is.	to pay, satisfie.
Lutea, x. f.	wilow herb.	L	4
Lutua, x. f.	an Otter.	Lana, x. f.	wooll.
Luteum, ej. n.	the yelke of an egge.	Lanaria, x. f.	herb Cudwort.
Lutum, i. n.	Clay.	Lanarius, ii. m.	a draper.
Lux, cis. f.	Light.	Laquear, ris. n.	a beame.
Nux, cis. f.	a nut.	Laqueus, ei. m.	a halter.
Lychnis, idis. f.	herb Calves-foot.	Laedum, i. n.	Lord, fat of bacon.
Lychnus, i. m.	a linke.	Lardarium, ii. n.	a larding stick.
Lytra, x. f.	a worm in a dogs tongue.	Leuca,	
Lytrum, i. n.	as a worme.		

L	4	M	I
Leuca, x. f.	50 paces by measure.	Lanceo, es.	to shake a lance.
Leuces, is. f.	the white poplar tree.	Lancino, as.	to thrust through.
Leucoma, tis. n.	a web in the eye.	Lapido, as.	to stone.
Leucomium, ii. n.	white Cotton.	Lapideco, is.	to waxe hard as a stone.
Levidensa, x. l.	course cloath.	Lasso, as.	to tyre.
Levidensis, e.	a little gift.	Lascivio, is.	to play the wanton.
Lima, x. f.	a refining.	Ligo, as.	to binde.
Limaria, x. f.	the fish Tunny.	Ligurio, is.	to eat licorowly.
Loba, x. f.	the graine called Millet	Lateo, es.	to lye hid.
Lobus, ii. m.	the lap of the eare.	Latesco, is.	to waxe broad.
Locus, i. m.	a place.	Limo, as.	to polish.
Locus, i. m.	a bag.	Limite, as.	to set bounds.
Loratus, us. m.	trimming with thongs.	Liro, as.	to sacrifice.
Loricatus, a um.	armed with a brigandine.	Litigo, as.	to contend.
Lucus, i. m.	a grove.	Livo, es.	to be blacke and blew.
Lucius, ii. m.	a Pike.	Livesco, is.	to envy.
Luctus, us. m.	mourning.	Loquor, oris.	to speake.
Luctatus.	having wrestled.	Loquitor, oris.	to speake often.
Lunaticus.	mad in a time of y moone.	Luceo, es.	to shine.
Lunatus.	made like a moone.	Lucido, as.	to make cleare.
Luxus, us. m.	Levisnesse.	Ludo, is.	to play.
Luxatus.	out of joynt.	Ludifico, as.	to deceive.
Luxuriatus, part.	riotous.	Luto, as a luo.	to pay often.
Lyra, x. f.	a harp.	Lutesco, is.	to waxe dirty.
Lyrica, orum.	songs to the harp.	M	2
Labo, as.	to waver, faint	Macellarius, ii. m.	a villuader.
Laboro, as.	to labour.	Macellarius. adj.	of the shamblers.
Lacero, as.	to rend, tore.	Maces, ris. m.	Mace.
Laccio, is.	to provoke.	Macer. adj.	lean.
Lambo, is.	to like.	Magis, idis. f.	a kneading trough.
Laminio, as.	to embosse.	Magis. adj.	More.
		Maius, i. m.	the month of May.
		Majus.	greater.
			Malum,

M	I	M	I
Malum, i. n.	an Apple.	Minimum, i. n.	a very little thing.
Malum, i. n.	an evil thing.	Minimum, adv.	at the least.
Malum, interj.	with a mischief.	Minor, a parvus.	lesser.
Malus, i. f.	an Apple-tree.	Minor, ans.	to threaten.
Malus, i. f.	a mast of a ship.	Minus, a, um.	naked, pild.
Malus, adj.	evil.	Mindus, adv.	lesse.
Manica, x. f.	a sleeve.	Missilia, pl. a missilis.	Darts.
Manice, arum.	fetters, shackles.	Missilia, ium.	largesse to soldiers.
Manus, us. m. a ma-	a ferme.	Missus, part.	sent.
Manus, a mado (aco)	chewed.	Missus, us. m.	a cast, throwe.
Martius, ii. m.	the month of March.	Missus, i. m.	a messenger.
Martius, adj.	warlike.	Modicum, i. n.	a little thing.
Mataxa, x. f.	silke.	Modicum, adv.	a little.
Mat. xx, arum.	bundles of reed.	Mola, x. f.	a mill.
Matrius, i. m.	whose mother is alive.	Mola, x. f.	batture of flower or ma-
Matrius, adj.	borne of the same mother.	Mola.	mounts rayed. (ter.)
Medius, adj.	the middle.	Molitor, ris. m.	a builder.
Medius fidus.	an oath.	Molitor, ris. m.	a miller.
Melinum, i. n.	a kind of allowe.	Molius, a molior.	ground in a mill.
Melinum oleum.	oyle of quinces.	Molius, a molior.	endeavored.
Melinum, ii. n.	a sheeps skinne.	Moment, inis. n.	a moment of time.
Melinum, ii. n.	Balme gentle.	Momen, inis. n.	the bending of a balance.
Mensis, is. m.	a Month.	Morus, i. f.	a Mulberry tree.
Menses, um.	womens termes.	Morus, i. m.	a foole.
Mergus, oris. n.	a buckett.	Motor, ris. m.	a Mover.
Mergus, i. m.	a Cormorant, seagull.	Motor, aris.	to be moved.
Merus, i. m.	a thigh.	Multa, x. f.	a punishment.
Merus, adj.	pure, unmingled.	Multa, plur.	many things.
Metricus, adj.	pertaining to measure.	Mundus, i. m.	the world.
Metricus, i. m.	a Poet.	Mundus, adj.	cleane.
Mina, x. f.	a summe of money.	Murana, x. f.	a Lamprey.
Mina, x. f.	a mine of metall.	Murana, x. f.	a fault in amber.
Minx, arum.	threats.		

Mustous,

M	I	M	I
Museus, adj.	sweet as must.	Melarium, ij. n.	an apple-loft.
Museus, adj.	summer fruit.	Mellium, ij. n.	a Bee-hive.
Mutuo, adv.	together, mutually.	Menia, x. f.	a pillar whereto thieves
Mureo, as.	to borrow, leud.		(were bound,
		Mænia, ium.	walls.
Macro, as.	to make leane.	Mensio, nis. f.	a measuring.
Macro, as.	to kill, sacrifice.	Mentio, nis. f.	a speaking of, mention.
Mando, as.	to command.	Miscellus, adj.	mixed with many things.
Mando, is.	to chew.	Miscellus, adj.	poore, miserable.
Mando, nis. m.	a great eater.	Merens, part.	deserving.
Manito, as. a mano.	to carry long.	Merens, part.	mourning.
Manito, as. a mando.	to eat often.	Molius.	ground at a mill.
Meto, as.	to set bounds.	Mollitus.	softned.
ror. aris. }		Mollitor, ris. m.	that softnetb.
Meto, is.	to reape, mowe.	Mollitor, ris. m.	a Miller.
Mito, as.	to marvaile.	Mutilus, adj.	Lame.
ror. aris. }		Mutilus, i. m.	a prop.
Miro, nis. m.	& wonderetb at any thing.	Mereo, es.	to deserve.
Molior, iris. dep.	to move.	Mereo, es.	to lamente.
Molior, im. pass.	to be stayed.	Misceo, es.	to mingle.
Mollior, iris.	to be softned.	Missio, nis. f.	a sending.
Mollior, a mollis.	more soft.		
Momento, as.	by a small thing to make	M	3
Momentò, adv.	incontinently, in a mo-		
	(ment.)	Macellum, i. n.	a shambles.
Moror, aris.	to carry.	Macellus, adj.	somewhat leane.
Moror, aris.	to play the foole.	Macer, adj.	lean.
Multo, as.	to punish. (milt.)	Macer, x. f.	a butchers. sal.
Multo, nis. m.	a pulling or tucking	Maceria, x. f.	a heap of stones.
Multò, adv.	much more.	Macheta, x. f.	a dagger.
Muto, as.	to change. (a man.)	Macrocosmus, i. m.	the great world.
Muto, nis. m.	the privy member of	Microcosmus, i. m.	the little world.
		Macrocomus, adj.	long bayed.

K 3

Mac,

M	3	M	3
Maſte. ſing. cti. plur.	gee to.	Manans. Part.	iffuing out.
Maſtez, arum.	dainty Diſhes.	Manens. part.	abiding.
Magalia, orum.	Lodges, ſheds.	Manē. adv.	carely.
Magnalia, ium.	wonderfull things.	Manes, ium. m.	ſpirits of the dead.
Magas, adis. f.	a muſicall Inſtrument.	Manus, us. f.	a hand.
Magnas, tis. m.	a Noble man.	Mania, x. f.	madneſſe.
Magis, idis. f.	a trough.	Manius, ii. m.	a Child borne in the mor- (ning.
Magia, x. f.	Magique.	Maniacus adj.	mad.
Magnes, tis. m.	a Loadſtone.	Mancus. adj.	lame, maimed.
Magnetis,	the ſtone Cat-ſilver.	Manica, x. f.	a Wallet.
Magnus. adj.	great.	Mantice, es. f.	the art of Divination.
Magus, i. m.	a wiſe man.	Manna, x. f.	Manna.
Major, ius.	greater.	Mannus, i. m.	an ambling Nag.
Majores, um. plur.	Anceſters.	Matathrum, i. n.	Fennell.
Majorana, x. f.	sweet Marjoram.	Barathrum, i. n.	a gulfe.
Majorina, x. f.	a kind of Olive.	Marca, x. f.	a bound, marke.
Mala, x. f.	the ball of the cheek.	Marga, x. f.	Marle.
Malus. adj.	evil.	Marra, x. f.	a Wedding hook.
Malicia, x. f.	a calme at Sea.	Marro, nis. m.	a kinde of Cheſnut.
Malacus. adj.	tender, ſupple.	Margo, inis. m.	a monger of a Booke.
Maledicus.	that uſeth ill ſpeech.	Marisca, x. f.	the diſeaſe of the Piles.
Maledictus.	curſed.	Maricum, i. n.	Candle, ruſh.
Maleficus.	hurtfull.	Marifcus, i. m.	a Mariſh.
Maleolens.	ill favouring.	Maffa, x. f.	a lump.
Malevolens.	malicious.	Maffo, as.	to make thicke.
Malia, x. f.	lewdneſſe, malice.	Marcola, x. f.	a little mallet.
Milua, x. f.	warfare.	Matilla, x. f.	a little Urinall.
Mallecli.	the anale bones.	Metalla plur.	mettall.
Malleolus, i. m.	a little hammer.	Materies, ei. f.	materials.
Malevolus. adj.	ill willed.	Materis, is. f.	a French Levelin.
Molleus, i. m.	a hammer.	Matta, x. f.	a Matt.
Mallis, is. m.	a wilde Swine.	Matty, orum.	lunkets.

Matula

M	3	M	3
Matula, x. f.	a Chamber-pot.	Metendus. part.	to be reaped.
Matuta, x. f.	the morning.	Metuendus. part.	to be feared.
Mediatio, nis. f.	intreaty.	Millium, ii. n.	Millēt.
Meditatio, nis. f.	conſideration.	Millum, i. n.	a ſtudded Dogs collar.
Medicatio, nis. f.	a curing.	Mille adj. indeclin.	a mile, a thouſand.
Mendicatio, nis. f.	a begging.	Mimus, i. m.	a leſter.
Melapum, ii. n.	Balme gentle.	Minus. adv.	leſſe.
Melinus. adj.	of ſtraw colour.	Minimē. adv.	no, at no hand.
Mellium, ii. n.	a Dogs collar.	Minimū. adv.	for a very little.
Mellarium, ii. n.	a Bee hive.	Miſſus. part.	ſent.
Millarium, ii. n.	a braſſe Caldron.	Miſtus. part.	mingled.
Melliſcium, ii. n.	the making of honey.	Mobilis, c.	moveable.
Maleſcium, ii. n.	an evill deed.	Nobilis, c.	Noble.
Mena, x. f.	a Herring, Pilchard.	Modestus. adj.	baſhfull, modeſt.
Menda, x. f.	a fault in writing.	Moleſtus. adj.	troubleſome.
Mens, tis. f.	the minde.	Modiolus, i. m.	a little buſhell.
Menſus, us. m.	a meaſure.	Modulus, i. m.	melody.
Meſa, x. f.	a table.	Nodulus, i. m.	a little knot.
Mela, x. f.	the middle part of a nail.	Modius, ii. m.	a buſhell.
Mentens. part.	Lying.	Modus, i. m.	manner, meane.
Merens. part.	meaſuring.	Modicus. adj.	a little.
Mento, nis. m.	a long chinneſed Man.	Mola, x. f.	a Mill.
Mentum, i. n.	a chinne.	Nola, x. f.	a ſaints bell.
Mercus, dis. f.	wages.	Moles, is. f.	a heape.
Merges, tis. f.	a forkefull of Corne.	Mollis, c.	tender, ſoſt.
Merx, cis. f.	merchandise.	Monitio, nis. f.	a warning.
Merga, x. f.	a Pitchforke.	Mumitio, nis. f.	a fort.
Mergus, oris. m.	a bucket.	Mora, x. f.	delay.
Merum, i. n.	pure Wine.	Moria, x. f.	folly.
Merus. adj.	without mixture.	Morio, nis. m.	a fool.
Mellus. part.	reaped.	Mores, um. plur.	manners.
Morſus. part.	ſorrowfull.	Morus, i. f.	a Mulberry-tree.
		Morſus, us. m.	a bite.

Motio,

M	3	M	4
Motio, nis. f.	a moving.	Minio, as.	to dye red.
Notio, nis. f.	knowledge.	Mimo, as.	to lead, convey.
Mucor, ris. m.	filthinesse.	Mimor, aris.	to threaten.
Macro, nis. m.	the point of a weapon.	Mirifico, as.	to make marvellous.
Mullus, i. m.	a barbed.	Mirifico, as.	to make quiet.
Mulleus, ei. m.	a high-soled shoe.	Mollis, is.	to soften.
Mulus, i. m.	a mule, a mullet.	Molior, iris.	to endeavour.
Mulsus.	mixt with hony.	Morior, eris.	to dye.
Mulctus, us. m.	a milking.	Moror, aris.	to play the fool.
Multus. adj.	much.	Mulco, as.	to stroke.
Musca, æ. f.	a flye.	Mulcto, as.	to punish.
Musica, æ. f.	Musique, harmony.	Mulceo, es.	to pacifie.
Mustus. adj.	fresh, new.	Mulgeo, es.	to milke.
Mutus. adj.	dumbe.	Mulgo, as.	to publish.
Mutuus. adj.	lent.	Muteo, es.	to be dumbe.
Mutatus, part.	changed.	Mutio, is.	to matter.
Mutuatus, a. um.	borrowed.	Muto, as.	to change.
Madefacio, is.	to moisten.		
Malefacio, is.	to doe ill.		
Maneo, es.	to abide, tarry.		
Mauro, as.	to spring.		
Medicor, aris.	to cure.		
Meditor, aris.	to consider.		
Mecor, aris.	to set bounds.		
Mecior, iris.	to measure.		
Mentior, iris.	to lye.		
Ministro, as.	to serve.		
Minio, as. }	to threaten.		
tor. aris. }			
Milito, as.	to goe to warre.		
Mingo, is.	to pisse. make water.		
Mungo, is.	to cleanse the nose		

Matrix.

M	4	M	4
Matrix, icis. f.	the mother, wombe.	Mico, as, ui.	to shine.
Matriculus, i. m.	a sea-snail.	Mictito, as.	to pisse often.
Medica, æ. f.	Claver grasse.	Mino, as.	to lead.
Medicus, i. m.	a Physitian.	Minoro, as.	to make lesse.
Mel, llis. n.	honey.	Mitto, is.	to send.
Melis, is. f.	a Brocke, Badger.	Mitigo, as.	to assuage.
Moderatus.	temperate.	Modico, as.	to moderate.
Modulatus.	tuned.	Modifico, as.	to measure.
Mors, tis. f.	death.	Molo, is.	to grind.
Morsus, us. m.	a bite.	Molleco, as.	to waxe soft.
Muria, æ. f.	strong brine.	Muceo, es.	to be filthy.
Murica, æ. f.	the Tamarisk tree.	Mugio, is.	to bellow.
Murmur, ris. n.	a noyse of water.	Multo, as.	to punish.
Murmuratio, nis. f.	grudging.	Multiplio, as.	to increase.
Mus, ris. m.	a Mouse.	Munio, is.	to strengthen.
Muscus, i. m.	Mosse.	Munifico, as.	to enrich.
Musculus, i. m.	a muscle of the body.		
Muscolitas, tis. f.	abundance of mice.		
Musculofitas, tis. f.	strength of the muscles.		
Macio, as.	to make leane.		
Macto, as.	to kill.		
Maculo, as.	to defile.		
Magnifacio, is.	to esteeme greatly.		
Magnifico, as.	to extoll highly.		
Malo, uis.	I had rather.		
Maledico, is.	to deprave.		
Maneo, es.	to tarry.		
Manico, as.	to make hasty.		
Manuco, es, ctus sum	to pacifie.		
Manusco, is.	to waxe tame.		
Meridio, as.	to eat or sleepe at noone.		
Merito, as.	to gaine.		

L

Necessarius.

N	I	N	3
Necessarius. Necessarius. Necessarii, orum. m.	necessary. that must needs be, i.e. kinsfolke. (vitable.)	N ^x adv. affirm. Ne, conj.	truly. least thus.
Nefas indecl. Nefas.	a wicked act. a thing impossible.	Numularius, ii. m. Numellarius, ii. m.	a banker. a shackle-maker.
Nequam, adv. Nequam, adj. indecl.	least any way. a naughty fellow.	N	3
Nexus, us. m. Nexus.	a knot. bound.	N ^{an} ium, ii. n. Nanum, i. n. Nanus, adj.	a little woman. a little broad vessel. a dwarf.
Nilus, i. m. Nilus, i. m.	a conduit. a River in Egypt.	Nans, part. Nens, part.	swimming. pivoting.
Nisus, i. m. Nisus, us. m.	an Eagle. endeavour.	Napum, ii. n. Napus, a. m.	a wilde potherbe. a turnep.
Nitor, ris. m. Nitor, eris.	neatnesse. to endeavour.	Naritus, a. um. Maritus, i. m.	that hath great possibills a husband.
Nixus, us. m. Nirus, i. m. Nixus part. a nitor.	child-bearing. a farre. trusting in.	Nartheria, x. f. Narthenium, ii. n.	Fennell plant. a spice boxe.
Notarius, ii. m. Notarius, adj.	a Register. worthy to be reproved.	Nastus, i. m. Nasus, i. m.	a Reed, Cane. a Nose.
Notitia, x. f. Notitia Imperii.	knowledge. (the Empire a Book or summarie of	Natrix, icis. m. & f. Matrix, icis. f.	a water snake. the Mother, Marriage.
Notus, i. m. Notus.	the southwinde. knowne.	Navis, is. f. Navus, adj.	a ship. quicke, active.
Nympha, x. f. Nymphæ, arum.	a Bride. Goddes of the water.	Nauta, x. f. Naurea, x. f. Naulca, x. f.	a Mariner. fish pump'd out of a ship a loathing.
Nicto, as. Nicto, is.	to twinkle with the eye to open like a spantell.	Nauticus, i. m. Nautilus, i. m.	a ship-Master. a shell-fish like a toad.
Nodo, as. Nodo, as.	to yke Knots. to buttou.	Nebula, x. f. Nebulo, nis. m.	a Cloud. a Kneve.
Numero, as. Numerò, adv.	to number. by and by.	Necatus, part. Negatus, part.	stink. denyed.

Necus,

N	3	I	3
Nectus, a. um. Nactus, part. Nexus, part. Nex, ois. f.	dead with cold. obtain'd. bound. a violent death.	Nartio, is. Narro, as.	to /nore. to declare.
Neptis, is. f. Neprus. Nuptus.	a Niece. stutish. married.	Neco, as. Necto, is. Nego, as.	to kill. to knit. to deny.
Nimbus, i. m. Nimilus, adj.	a shovre. too much.	Nico, is. Nicto, as. Nictor, aris. dep.	to make a signe with the to twinkle. (hand to flatter.
Nix, nivis. f. Lix, icis. f.	snow. ashes.	Nideo, es. Nireo, es.	to shine. to be cleane.
Noctū, adv. Noctua, x.	in the night. an Owle.	Ningo, is. Mingo, is.	to snow. to pisse.
Nomæ, arum. Nomen, arum.	consuming fores. Nones of a Moneth.	Nudo, as. Ludo, is.	to make bare. to play.
Noth, x. f. Nothia, x. f.	a Marke. legacies to bastards.	N	4
Notia, x. f. Notio, nis. f.	a pretious stone. knowledge of a thing.	N ^{atalis} . Natalis.	Ones birthday. that swimmeth.
Nothus, i. m. Notus, tor, istinus.	a bastard. Knowne.	Navitas, tis. f. Nativitas, tis. f.	diligence. Birth.
Novè, adv. Novem, adj. indecl.	newly. nine.	Nectar, ris. n. Nectarea, x. f. Nectareus.	the drinke of the Gods. Elicampene. sweet, immortal.
Nox, ois. f. Noxa, x. f.	the night. a fault, offence.	Nefas, n. indecl. Nefastus.	a wicked deed. vulgarie.
Nucis, x. um. Nucleus, i. m. Nuculus, i. m.	of a nut. a Kernel. a Catamite.	Nequam, adj. indecl. Nequaquam, adv.	a naughty man. no, not.
Nunquam, adv. Nunquam, adv.	never. no where.	Nitella, x. f. Nitedula, x. f.	brightnesse. a glow-worme.
Nutricius, ii. m. Nutritus, part.	a foster father. nourished.	Nobis. Nobiscum.	to us. with vs.

L 2

Nomen,

N	4	O	I
Numellus, x. f.	a Pillory, tumbrell.	Obtentus, part.	covered, hid (out)
Numulus, i. m.	a little piece of money.	Obtentus, us. m.	apretence, stretching
Numularius, i. m.	a banker.	Oletum, i. n.	an Olive ground.
Nummarius, ij. m.	a coiner.	Oletum, i. n. ab oleo.	dung.
Nymphaea, x. f.	a water Lilly.	Olor, ōris. m.	an ill favour.
Nymphæum, ej. n.	awashing place.	Olor, ōris. m.	a swan.
Narrio, is.	to snort.	Optio, nis. f.	a choyce.
Narro, ns.	to declare.	Optio, nis. m.	a Captaines deputy.
Navo, as.	to endeavour.	Opus, ōris. n.	worke, labour.
Navigo, as.	to saile.	Opus, indecl.	need.
Nego, as.	to deny	Opera, x. f.	Labour.
Negligo, is.	to contemne.	Operæ, arum.	Labourers.
Neq̄es,	to spinne.	Ora, x. f.	a coast.
Nequeo, is.	I cannot.	Ora, impart. ab oro.	praythou.
Nidifico, as.	to make a nest.	Ordines, uan. m.	ſtates of a Commonwealth
Nitido, as.	to make cleane.	Ordines, pl. ab ordo.	Orders.
Nosco, is.	to know.	Orbus, adj.	ſuccourleſſe.
Noſcito, as.	to deſire to know.	Orbus, adj.	without fight.
Notifico, as.	to make knowne.	Orbis, is. m.	a round table.
Nubo, is.	to marry.	Orbis, is. m.	the globe, ſphere.
Nubilo, as.	to make cloudy.	Ornatus, us. m.	apparrell.
Nuncio, as.	to bring tydings.	Ornatus, i. m.	proviſion. preparation.
Nuncupo, as.	to name.	Ornatus, part.	garniſhed.
Nuto, as.	to beckon.	Ortus, us. m.	the ſun riſing, the Eaſt.
Nutrio, is.	to nourish.	Ortus, part.	borne.
O	I	Os, ris. n.	the mouth.
Obiectus, us. m.	an objection.	Os, ſis. n.	a bone.
Objectus, part.	throwne againſt.	Oſtentus, us. m.	a ſcorne.
Oblictus, ex oblinor.	deſiled.	Oſtentus, part.	ſherwed.
(ſcor.)		Oſtium, ii. n.	a doore.
Obliuſus, ex obliui-	forgoten.	Oſtium, ii. n.	a key hole.
		Ouatio, nis. f. ex ovo.	a triumph.
		Ouatic, nis. f. ex ouo.	ſeaſon when hens lay.
		Ouatus,	

O	2	O	3
Ouatus, a. um.	made like an egge.	O	3
Ouatus, us. m.	a ſhout in triumph.		
Oblimo, as. ex limo.	to cover with mud.	Obiter, adj.	ſomewhat blacke.
Oblimo, as. ex limo.	to ſpend waſtefully.	Obiter, adj.	by the way.
Obſero, as.	to locke.	Obelus, i. m.	a ſpis.
Obſero, is.	to ſowe.	Obolus, i. m.	a halfe penny.
Occano, as.	to ſing againſt.	Obductus, part.	covered over.
Occano, is.	to ſing to.	Abductus, part.	lead away.
Oecido, di, a cado.	to wound to death.	Obſtamentum, i. n.	a reproach.
Oecido, di, a cado.	to fall downe.	Obſtamentum, i. n.	a recreation.
Oculo, as.	to tread under foot.	Obices, is. m.	a ſerpent.
Oculo, ui.	to cover, hide.	Obitus, us. m.	the death of one.
O	2	Oblarus, part.	offered.
Obcenus, adj. a qano.	that betokeneth ſome ill to (come).	Oblitus, part.	forgoten.
Obſcenus, adj.	filthy.	Obnixē, adv.	earnestly.
Ocaſio, nis. f.	opportunity.	Obnoxie, adv.	guiltily.
Occatio, nis. f.	a harrowing.	Obſoletus, adj.	out of uſe.
Orea, x. f.	the bitt of a bridle.	Abſolutus, adj.	perfect.
Oria, x. f.	a fiſher-boate.	Obſtruſus, adj.	hard to be found.
Orgia, orum.	ſacrifices to Bacchus.	Abſtruſus, adj.	ſubtile, ſecret.
Orgya, x. f.	a ſadome.	Obtenſus, part.	upholden.
Obſideo, es.	to ſit, abide.	Obtenus, part.	covered.
Obſidio, nis. f.	a beſieging.	Obuſus, adj.	burnt about.
Obtrineo, es.	to get.	Robuſtus, adj.	ſtrong.
Obtrinnio, is.	to tingle.	Occaſio, nis. f.	opportunity.
Oppido, is.	to diſſent, ſart againſt.	Occaſo, as.	to be undone.
Oppido, adv.	very much, by and by.	Occaſus, us. m.	ſun-ſet.
Operior, iris, paſſ.	to be covered.	Occentus, us. m.	a ſinging.
Operior, iris, dep.	to carry for.	Accentus, us. m.	a time, accent.
		Occidens, tis. part.	declining.
		Accidens, tis. part.	happning.

O	3	O	3
Oculatio, nis. f.	a pruning of trees.	Oppositus, part.	placed against.
Ocultatio, nis. f.	a hiding.	Appositus, part.	fit, apt.
Ocultatus, 3 a. um.	hidden.	Oppressus, part.	wroght
Oculus, a. um.	full of eyes.	Appressus, part.	pressed together.
Occupatio, nis. f.	businesse.	Opprobratio, nis. f.	reproach.
Aucupatio, nis. f.	a hauking.	Approbratio, nis. f.	allowance.
Ostrum, i. n.	a gad bee.	Optans, part.	wishing
Ostium, ei. n.	an Oyster.	Aptans, part.	fitting.
Ostrum, i. n.	scarlet.	Ophthalmia, x. f.	inflammation of the eyes.
Offa, x. f.	a morsell.	Ophthalmica, x. f.	eye-bright.
Offa, pl. ab os.	bones.	Orarium, ij. n.	a typper, hand-kirker.
Olea, x. f.	the olive-tree and berry.	Horarium, ij. n.	an hours-glasse.
Oleum, ei. n.	Oyle.	Oratrix, cis. f.	a Mediatrix.
Olitor, ris. m.	a gardner.	Ornatix, cis. f.	a tyre-woman.
Molitor, ris. m.	a Miller.	Oratus, part.	entreated.
Omen, inis. n.	Lucke.	Orbatus, part.	deprived.
Nomen, inis. n.	a name.	Orbita, x. f.	a cart-wheele.
Omnivulus, adj.	that defreth all.	Orbitas, tis. f.	want of children.
Omnivorus, adj.	that devourerh all.	Orbis, is. f.	a Circle.
Oneratus, part.	burdened	Orbus, adj.	berise.
Honoratus, part.	worshipfull, honourable.	Organum, i. n.	a payre of organs.
Operatus, part.	wrought.	Origanum, i. n.	the herb Origanum.
Opertus, part.	covered.	Ortyx, igis. f.	a quail.
Opicus, adj.	uncleane.	Oryx, igis. m.	a wilde goate.
Opticus, adj.	belonging to the sight.	Orfus, us. m.	a beginning.
Opimus, adj.	fat.	Vrfus, i. m.	a beare.
Opinus, adj.	unlooked for.	Oscedo, inis. f.	a stinking breath.
Opimus, adj.	the best.	Oscito, as.	to gape, ymne.
Opis, em. e.	help, aid.	Oscillum, i. n.	a little mouth.
Ops, opis. obsolet.	riches.	Osculum, i. n.	a kisse.
Opes, um.		Osculum, i. n.	a little bone.

Ostentum.

G	3	O	3
Ostentum, i. n.	a wonder.	Obsum, es.	to hurt, hinder.
Ostentus.	shewed.	Absum, es.	to be absent.
Obacerbo, as.	to make angry.	Obrento, as.	to cover.
Obacero, as.	to stop ones mouth.	Ostendo, is.	to uphold on all sides.
Obaro, as.	to till about.	Obundo, is.	to thrust downe.
Oberro, as.	to wander about.	Obtorpeo, es.	to be very dull.
Obauro, as.	to gild.	Obtorquo, es.	to wreath about.
Obaudio, is.	to obey.	Obundo, as.	to flow against.
Obduro, es.	to waxe hard.	Abundo, as.	to abound.
Obduro, as.	to make hard.	Occedo, is.	to meet.
Obduco, is.	to cover.	Occidio, inis. f.	slaughter.
Abduco, is.	to lead away.	Occipio, is.	to begin.
Obedio, is.	to obey.	Accipio, is.	to take.
Obedo, is.	to eat out. gnaw.	Occupo, as.	to get before another.
Obdo, is.	to set against.	Occupor, aris.	to be busied.
Objacco, es.	to lye against.	Occurro, is.	to meet with.
Objicio, is.	to object.	Accurro, is.	to runne to.
Objuro, as.	to binde by oath.	Oggaro, is.	to cast in.
Abjuro, as.	to forswear.	Aggero, as.	to scape up.
Oblido, is.	to hurt sore.	Oleo, es.	to smelt.
Obludo, is.	to play with one.	Olero, as.	to plant.
Oblino, is.	to annoyne.	Oleto, as.	to make stinke.
Oblimo, as.	to spend.	Operio, is.	to cover.
Obrideo, es.	to laugh at.	Operor, aris.	to worke.
Obrigeo, es.	to be stiff with cold.	Opperior, itis.	to stay for.
Obfero, as.	to marke.	Oppeto, is.	to dye.
Obfideo, es.	to locke.	Oppico, as.	to cover with pitch.
Obfideo, es.	to besiege.	Oppilo, as.	to stop up.
Obfudior, aris.	to lye in waye.	Opilio, nis. m.	a shepheard.
Obforbeo, es.	to sup all up.	Oppleo, es.	to fill up.
Obfordeo, es.	to be stutish.	Ordio, is.	to begin.
		Ordior, itis.	to appoint, ordaine.
		Ordino, as.	

Oro,

O	3	O	4
Oro, 2s.	to entreat.	Oblitero, as.	to scrape out, forget.
Oro, as.	to decke.	Oblitescio, is.	to lye hid.
Ostendo, is.	to shew.	Obloco, as.	to let to hire.
Ostento, as.	to boast.	Obloquor, 3ris.	to speake against.
O	4	Obnubo, is.	to hood-winke.
Oblatio, nis. f.	an offering.	Obnubilo, as.	to make cloudy.
Obligatio, nis. f.	a Bond.	Obstipo, as.	to stop chinkes.
Obnexus, part.	knit fast.	Obstupeo, es.	to be dismayed.
Obnoxius, adj.	guilty.	Occo, as.	to harrow.
Obversus, adj.	turned backward.	Oculo, as.	to cover.
Adversus, prep.	against.	Occulto, as.	to hide.
Occatio, nis. f.	a harrowing.	Offero, ers.	to proffer.
Occuratio, nis.	a blinding.	Officio, is.	to suffice.
Occentatio, nis. f.	a scolding.	Offoco, as.	to choake.
Oitentatio, nis. f.	a boasting.	Offusco, as.	to make darke, or black.
Octogenus, adj.	eighty.	Oleo, as.	to smell.
Octogechimus, adj.	the eightieth.	Olivo, as.	to gather Olives.
Oeconomicus, adj.	pertaining to a household.	Omino, as.	to guesse.
Oecumenicus, adj.	universal.	Omnino, adv.	wholly.
Offensio, nis. f.	hurt, harme.	P	I
Offensatio, nis. f.	a staggering.	Pactus, a pacifcor.	Covenanted.
Olea, x. f.	a great sea-fish.	Pactus, a pangor.	fastned.
Orchis, tis. f.	Ragwort.	Paganus, i. m.	a Countrey-man.
Orcus, i. m.	a river of Hell.	Paganus, adj.	a Heathen.
Oryx, x. f.	a kinde of Oyster.	Pagella, x.	a little leafe.
Otyx, idis. f.	a Bustard.	Pagella, x. f.	a pane of glasse.
Obdulceo, es.	to mixe sweet.	Pallio, nis. m.	a Womens taylor.
Obdulcesco, is.	to be sweet about.	Pallio, as.	to cover.
Obligo, as.	to bind.	Palmarius, a palma.	praise-worthy.
Obligurio, is.	to eat dainty meates.	Palmarius, a palmus.	of a handfull length.

Palmeus

P	I	P	I
Palmeus, adj.	of a Palme-tree.	Patrimus, i. m.	a Godfather.
Palmeus, adj.	of a hard-breath.	Patrimus puer.	a Bride-boy.
Palus, i. m.	a stake-post.	Patrius, a pater.	of a Father.
Palus, udis. f.	a Fenne.	Patrius, a patria.	of a Countrey.
Panicum, i. n.	a sudden feare.	Patruus.	of a fathers brother.
Panicum, i. n.	a graine like Millet.	Patruus.	of a Country.
Panus, i. m.	a quill of Yarne.	Pax, cis. f.	Peace.
Pannus, i. m.	a byle in childrens shares.	Pax, adv.	God speed.
Papa, interj. admir.	a wondering at a thing.	Pectus, 3ris. n.	a brest.
Papa, x. m.	the Pope, a father.	Pectus, part.	kemb'd.
Par, ris. n.	a paire.	Pedor, ris. n.	the French of the sect.
Par, ris. adj.	even.	Pedor, aris.	to be propped up.
Paratus, as, m.	furniture.	Penaria, x. f.	a Battery.
Paratus, adj.	ready.	Penaria, x. f.	a store-house.
Parcus, i. m.	a Parke.	Penitus, adv.	altogether.
Parcus, adj.	sparing.	Penitus, adj.	that bath a tayle.
Parentus, u. c. a pario.	Father, or mother.	Penitus, adj.	inward.
Parentus, uior, a pario.	obedient.	Pensa, x. f.	payment.
Parthenius, ii. m.	a sonne before marriage.	Pensa, orum.	yarne.
Parthenius, ii. n.	the names of two Hills.	Pensum, i. n.	a taske, disburse.
Parthenius, ii. m.	a Poet in the time of Tyberius.	Pensum, i. n. a pendo	a thing weighed.
Partio, nis. f.	a birth.	Peplus, i. m.	herb Devils-milke.
Partio, is.	to divide.	Peplus, i. m.	a web in the eye.
Partus, us. m.	a brood, litter.	Perlatus, adj.	very broad.
Partus, part.	obeyned.	Perlatus, part.	brought to a place.
Passus, us m.	a pace.	Perficus, adj.	of Persia.
Passus, a pandor, part.	spread.	Perficus, i. f.	a Peach-tree.
Passus, a pauior, part.	suffered.	Phalera, x. f.	an ornament of the Roman in warre.
Patres, um.	Ancestors.	Phalera, arum.	trappings for horses.
Patres Conscripti.	Senators.	Pila, x. f.	a Ball, Globe.
Patricii, pla patricius.	Senators.	Pila, x. f.	a pestle, mortar.
Patricii, orum.	that descended from Se-	Pila, x. f.	a Physicians bill.
		Pila, x. f.	a Piler, Crosse.
		Pila roborea.	an Oaken apple.
		M	Pilarius.

P	I	P	I
Pilatus, ii. m.	a lugler.	Præter, præpos.	except, besides.
Pilatus, adj.	rolled like a ball.	Præter, adv.	moreover, furthermore.
Pinna, x. f.	a birds quill.	Privatus, part.	deprived.
Pinnæ, arum.	finnes of fishes.	Privatus, adj.	a mans owne, private.
Placenta, x. f.	enclavour to please.	Profectus, us. m.	profit, encrease.
Placenta, x. f.	pleasure, delight.	Profectus.	departed, proceeded.
Placenta, x. f.	a March-pane.	Pronubus, i. m.	a Brides man.
Placenta, arum.	lunckets.	Pronubus, adj.	belonging to weddings.
Plaga, x. f.	a wound, stripe.	Pullus, i. m.	a Colt.
Plaga, x. f.	a Climate, Countrey.	Pullus, adj.	blacke, rusty.
Plagæ, arum.	great meashs. Nets.	Pulsus, us. m.	the pulse.
Planula, x. f.	a loyners plane.	Pulsus.	beaten, thrust out.
Planule, arum.	hinges.	Palpo, as. } por, aris. }	to flatter, seele gently.
Planus, i. m.	a tale-bearer.	Palpo, mis. m.	a Pichtanke.
Planus, adj.	smooth.	Pando, as.	to yeeld under a burthen.
Plasma, tis. n.	Potters worke, plaister.	Pando, is.	to open.
Plasma, tis. n.	drinke to cleere & voyce.	Pario, as.	to make even reckonings.
Populus, i. f.	a Poplar tree.	Pario, is.	to bring forth.
Populus, i. m.	the people.	Paro, as.	to prepare.
Porrigo, inis. f.	dindruffe, scurfe.	Paro, nis. m.	a Pinace.
Porrigo, is.	to reach out.	Peculio, as.	to punish by purse.
Posthumus, i. m.	a Child borne after the	Peculio, as.	to better ones estate.
Posthumus, adj.	(fathers death.	Pedo, as.	to prop a Vine.
Potestas, tis. f.	power.	Pedo, pepedi.	to break wind backward.
Potestates, um f.	Rulers.	Pello, as.	to drive, speake.
Potio, nis. f.	a draught, potion.	Pello, is.	to expell.
Potio, is.	to make able.	Percōlo, as.	to freyne through.
Prelatus, i. m.	a Prelate.	Percōlo, is.	to worship much.
Prelatus, part.	preferred.	Percōlo, is.	to risk much.
Prepositus, i. m.	a Provost.	Perpetuo, as.	to continue a thing.
Prepositus.	set before.	Perpetuo, adv.	continually, alwayes.

Pervolo.

P	I	P	2
Pervolo, as.	to flye to the end.	Paracletus, i. m.	a Comforter.
Pervolo, is.	to desire earnestly.	Paraclytus, i. m.	a defamed person.
Pipio, is.	to peepe like a Chicken.	Penaria, x. f.	a Buttry.
Pipio, nis.	a Chicken, Pigeon.	Pennaria, x. f.	a Pencase.
Plecto, is, xi.	to knit.	Peniculum, i. n.	a shoe-clout.
Plecto, is, xui.	to punish.	Penniculum, i. n.	a Wethercocke.
Polio, is, ivi.	to polish.	Philum, i. n.	an amorous potion.
Polio, nis. m.	an Armourer.	Filum, i. n.	a freynor.
Popula, as.	to get the peoples favour.	Pycta, x. m.	a Champion.
Populo, as.	to depopulate.	Picta, a pictus.	painted things.
Potior, iris.	to enjoy.	Pythacum, ii. n.	a Pythake ant.
Potior, compar.	better.	Pictacum, ii. n.	a table for names.
Prædico, as.	to Preach.		
Prædico, is.	to fore-tell.	Palleo, es.	to be pale, wanne.
Prælego, as.	to bequeath before death.	Pallio, as.	to cover, conceale.
Prælego, is.	to read to.	Parco, es.	to appere, obey.
Præsto, as.	to performe.	Pario, peperii.	to bring forth young.
Præsto, adv.	at hand.	Paveo, es.	to be in feare.
Profligo, is.	to put to flight.	Pavio, is.	to beate a floore.
Profligo, is.	to contend much.	Perlago, is.	to read over.
Promico, as.	to extend.	Perlago, as.	to bind fast.
Promico, as.	to shine cleere.	Perneo, es.	to spin to the end.
Propago, as.	to spread abroad.	Pernio, nis. m.	a Kybz.
Propago, inis. f.	issue.	Polio, is.	to polish.
Puto, as.	to thinke.	Polleo, es.	to be able.
Puto, as.	to prune. cut.	Polluo, is.	to defile.
P	2	Pollinceo, es.	to sewer flower from bran
PAnarius, ii. m.	a Baker.	Pollincio, is.	to embalm a Corpes.
Pannarius, ii. m.	a Draper.	Præjacco, es.	to lye before
Petus, i. m.	the cry of Wolves.	Præjacio, is.	to cast before.
Poetus, i. m.	Goat-eyed.	Prælego, is.	to read to.
		Præligo, as.	to binde before.

M 2

Prænotas

P	2	P	3
Praecedens, es.	to hurt before.	Pappus, x. f.	Pap for Children.
Praecognos, nis. f.	a fore-knowledge.	Pappus, i. m.	Thistle-downe.
Praesentio, is.	to understand before.	Papilli, x. f.	a breast.
Praecentio, nis. f. a	the beginning of a song.	Papulae, arum,	angry pushes.
(praecino)			
P	3		
Patulator, ris. m.	a Purveyor.	Pardalis, is. f.	the Shs Lizard.
Patulator, ris. m.	a teller of tales.	Pardalus, i. m.	a Plover.
Pacatus, part.	appeas'd.	Pardalius, ii. m.	a precious stone.
Placatus, part.	pacified.		
Pactas, part.	covenanted.	Parans, tis. part.	providing.
Pectus, part.	Rembed.	Parens, tis. c.	a Parents.
Pædi, x. f.	Instruction of youth.	Pacies, tis. m.	a wall.
Pædia, orum.	Lands.	Pariens, tis. part.	bringing forth young.
Pala, x. f.	a spade.	Paritutus, part.	ready to bring forth.
Palla, x. f.	a woman's gowne, robe.	Peritutus, part.	ready to dye.
Palea, x. f.	chaffe.	Parthenia, x. f.	Virginity.
Palsar, ris. n.	the dew-lap of a beast.	Parthenius, ii. m.	a Sonne borne before
			(marriage.
Palatum, ii. n.	a Pallace.	Parthenium, ii. n.	Tansy, Camomile.
Palatum, i. n.	the palate of the mouth.		
Palatus, part.	scattered.	Patentèr, adv.	openly.
Pallatus, adj.	arrayed.	Patientèr, adv.	patiently.
Palentus, adj.	mingled with chaffe.	Pater, ris. m.	a Father.
Palliatu, part.	cloked.	Patera, x. f.	a Goblet.
Palma, x. f.	reward for victory.	Patibulum, i. n.	a Crosse.
Palmet, itis, m.	a branch.	Latibulum, i. n.	a lurking place.
Palmus, i. m.	a hand-bredth.	Pavo, nis. m.	a Peacocke.
		Pavor, ris. m.	fear.
Panarium, ii. n.	a Pantrey.	Paula, x. f.	arest, stop.
Panarius, ii. m.	a Baker.	Paulia, x. f.	an Olive berry.
Panis, is. m.	bread.	Pectis, is. f.	a Bandore. &
Panus, i. m.	a Weavers roll.	Pectus, oris. n.	the breast.
Pannus, i. m.	cloth.	Pecus, udis. f.	Castell.
		Peculatus, us. m.	robbery of the Exche-
			(quer.
		Peculiarus.	very rich.

P	3	M	3
Pedica, x. f.	a fetter.	Percursus, part.	over run.
Pedical, n.	a snare.	Percussus, part.	stricken.
Pedium, ij. n.	the middle of the foot. &	Perditèr, adv.	extremely.
Pedum, i. n.	a shepherds hook.	Perditus, a, um,	lost.
		Perdus, a, um,	that lasteth all the day.
Pelagus, i. m. & n.	the Sea.	Perdix, icis. m. & f.	a partridge.
Pelargus, i. m.	a fluke.	Pernix, icis,	swift, quick.
Pzelargus.	very large.	Pernox, ctis.	staying all night.
Pellax, cis. m.	a juggler, deceiver.	Perendèr, adv.	the third day after.
Pellex, icis. f.	a harlot.	Perennèr, adv.	continually.
Pellestus, part.	enticed.	Pereus, part.	eaten up.
Pellitus, a, um.	covered with skins.	Pertæsus, part.	weary.
Pellis, is. f.	a skin.		
Pellio, nis. m.	a skinner.	Perforata, x. f.	saint Johns wort.
Pellus, i. m.	a kind of heron'sew.	Perforatus.	bored through.
Pelvis, is. f.	a basin.	Pericardium, ij. n.	the skin & covereth the
Pulvis, èris, f.	dust.	Pericarpium, ij. n.	a husk or corne. (heart
		Pericarpum, i. n.	aroot like onychi.
Penè, adv.	almost.		
Penes, præposit.	in ones power.	Pelatus, adj.	very broad.
		Pelatus, adj.	very merry.
Penis, is. f.	a tayle.	Pelitus, a, um,	besmeared over.
Penus, i. m.	all manner of viſtuall.	Pelatus, adj.	very dainty.
		Pelatus, part.	washed over.
Penna, x. f.	a pen.		
Penna, x. f.	punishment.	Permissus, part.	suffered.
Pennatus, part.	winged.	Permissus, part.	mingled.
Penitus, adv.	altogether.	Permodestus, adj.	very modest.
		Permolestus, adj.	very troublesome.
Pensum, i. n.	a task.		
Pensus, part.	weighed.	Peronatus, part.	wearing high-shoes.
Peplum, i. n.	an embroidered vesture.	Personatus, part.	that hath a part in a play
Peplus, i. m.	a web in the eye.		
Petra, x. f.	a Rock.	Peroratus.	ended.
Petro, nis. m.	a Clowne.	Perornatus.	much decked.
Pera, x. f.	a shepherds bag.	Perfibus.	crafty, witty.
Pero, nis. m.	a shoe of raw-leather.	Perficus, i. f.	the peach-tree.

P	3	P	3
Pentulus, m. m.	a flower among brambles.	Placenta, x. f.	a cheese cake, tart
Pentulus, i. m.	the stalk of a leaf.	Placenta, x. f.	pleasure.
Petrum, i. n.	Tobacco.	Placidus, adj.	gentle.
Petus, i. m.	the cry of Wolves.	Placitus, adj.	that pleaseth.
Phalaris, idis. f.	a More-bee.	Placitum, i. n.	a decree.
Phalaris.	trappings.	Plauca, x. f.	a plank, board.
Phaëlus, i. m.	a little ship, galeot.	Planga, x. f.	a bald boyard.
Phaeolus, i. m.	long pea-se.	Planta, x. f.	the sole of the foot.
Phala, x. f.	a pot with a wide mouth.	Planctus, us. m.	mourning.
Viola, x. f.	a violet.	Plancus, adj.	play faced.
Pictus, le. adj.	painted.	Planus, i. m.	a deceiver.
Pictus, le. adj.	made of earth.	Plaudus, i. m.	a blood-bound.
Pica, x. f.	a Pye-pier.	Plausus, us. m.	applause.
Pica, x. f.	the pitch tree.	Plautus, i. m.	a broad eared man.
Pilatus, adj.	carrying a dart.	Plumarius, ij. m.	a feather-maker.
Pileates, e. m.	that weareth a hat.	Plumbarius, ij. m.	a Plumber.
Pileum, ei. n.	a hat.	Pluteum, ei. n.	a bed-head.
Pilum, i. n.	a javeline.	Puteus, oi. m.	a well.
Pila, x. f.	a ball.	Pocillator, ris. m.	a Cup-bearer.
Pilus, i. m.	hairs.	Pocillator, ris. m.	a surfe.
Pinea, x. f.	a pine-apple.	Polygamia, x. f.	having many wives.
Pinnis, x. f.	the great quill of a bird.	Polygonia, x. f.	knot-grass, blood wort.
Pinta, x. f.	a pint.	Pollex, icis. m.	the thumb.
Pipula, x. f.	gall for ink.	Pellex, icis. f.	a barlot.
Pipulum, i. n.	arching, cheek.	Pollinctus, ris. m.	that anointeth a Corps.
Piscina, x. f.	a fish pond.	Pollitor, ris. m.	a bolter of meale.
Piscina, x. f.	a money bag.	Polyloquus, adj.	that speaketh much.
Pisillum, i. n.	a pebble.	Solyloquus, adj.	that speaketh to himself.
Pistella, x. f.	a quere.	Ponto, nis. m.	a ferry boat.
Pistis, us. f.	the bridge of a ship.	Pontus, i. m.	the sea.
Pistis, us. f.	a shoe-maker.	Pons, tis. m.	a bridge.

P opinatio

P	3	P	3
Popinatio, nis. f.	extreme drinking.	Proba, x. f.	a proese, sample.
Propinatio, nis. f.	friendly drinking.	Prole, adv.	well, honestly.
Potis, e.	able.	Proca, x. f.	a fawne, young doe.
Potus, us. m.	drink.	Procar, cis. adj.	an importunate suitor.
Potor, ris. m.	a drinker.	Procella, x. f.	a storm.
Potior, comp.	better.	Procello, is.	to strike.
Potio, nis. f.	a potion.	Procreator, ris. m.	a maker, begetter.
Præceptum, i. n.	a commandment.	Procurator, ris. m.	a factor, prositor.
Præceptus.	prevented	Proculus, part.	by hath confessed openly.
Præceps, adj.	headlong.	Proculus, part.	not holy, & eve of a holy.
Præcinctus.	enclosed.	Profugus, adj.	a runagate.
Præcinctus.	ready.	Profusus, adj.	plots.
Prædiatus.	that hath lands.	Prolubium, ij. n.	a preamble, flourish.
Prædicatus.	published.	Prolubium, ij. n.	prodigality.
Præmedicatus, part.	having medicines before.	Promiscuus.	confused, mingled.
Præmeditatus, part.	thought on before.	Promissus.	promised.
Prædestinatus, part.	preordained.	Promissus, idis. f.	Metheglin.
Præfektus, part.	done too hastily.	Promissus, idis. f.	in Elephants-front.
Præhensum, ij. n.	a barrel.	Prudens, tis.	wise.
Præhensum, i. n.	a Printers presse.	Pudens, tis.	shamefaced.
Præmonitus, part.	forewarned.	Pruina, x. f.	cold, frost.
Præmunus, part.	forearmed.	Ruina, x. f.	a downefall.
Præreptus, part.	snatched beforehand.	Pruna, x. f.	a burning cole.
Præruptus, part.	broken.	Prunus, i. f.	a plumme tree.
Præscriptio, nis. f.	a forme appointed.	Psalterium, ij. n.	a musical instrument.
Proscriptio, nis. f.	banishment.	Psalteria, x. f.	a misting dew.
Prætor, ris. m.	a Maior.	Puëllus, i. m.	a little child.
Præter, adv.	moreover.	Pullus, i. m.	a Colt.
Pratellum, i. n.	herb Melilot.	Pullaria, x. f.	the right hand.
Pratulum, i. n.	a little meadow.	Pullarius, ij. m.	a poulter.
Prior.	the former.	Pullatus.	meanly clad; rude.
Priores, ium.	ancestors.		
Primores, ium.	Noble-men.		

Puls

P	3	P	4
Puls, tis. f.	a mingled wheat.	Pericalco, es.	to waxe hote.
Pulsus, us. m.	the pulse.	Peralleo, es.	to waxe hard.
Punctum, i. n.	a point, moment.	Percutio, is.	to runne apace.
Punctus, us. m.	a pricke with any thing.	Percurro, is.	to runne before.
Punicus, adj.	red.	Perforo, as.	to bore through.
Punitus, part.	punished.	Perfuro, is.	to rage extreemely.
Pupilla, a. f.	the apple of the eye.	Perlinio, is.	to besmeare.
Pupillus, i. n.	an Orphan.	Perline, is.	to annoynt hard.
Populus, i. m.	a very little child.	Perludo, is.	to play long.
Pyla, a. f.	a gate.	Perlucio, is.	to wash over.
Pyra, a. f.	a funerall pile of wood.	Permanco, es.	to stay to the end.
Pyrum, i. n.	a pear.	Permado, es.	to be all wet.
Pyren, nis.	a cherry-stone.	Permano, as.	to flow over.
Pando, is.	to open.	Pernocto, as.	to tarry all night.
Pango, is.	to spread.	Pernofco, is.	to know perfectly.
Pungo, is.	to pricke.	Perorno, as.	to adorne much.
Pavco, es.	to feare.	Peroro, as.	to end speaking.
Pavo, nis. m.	a peacocke.	Perpeto, is.	to aske instantly.
Peculor, aris.	to rob an Exchequer.	Perpetro, as.	to commit, doe.
Peculio, as.	to punish, mulct.	Perpetuo, as.	to continue.
Pedio, is.	to stamp with the foot.	Perrodo, is.	to eate through.
Pedo, as.	to prop a vine.	Perrogo, as.	to aske hartly.
Pejero, as.	to forswear.	Perfideo, es.	to fit skill.
Pejoro, as.	to make worse.	Perfido, is.	to sinke.
Pellicio, is.	to deceive.	Pertego, is.	to cover all over.
Pelluceo, es.	to shine bright.	Pertergo, is.	to wipe diligently.
Pendeo, es.	to hang.	Pertimen, es.	to feare greatly.
Pendo, is.	to weigh.	Pertineo, es.	to belong to.
Penfo, as.	to consider.	Pertingo, is.	to touch.
Perago, is.	to dispatch.	Pervideo, es.	to behold carefully.
Peragio, as.	to goe about apace.	Pervigeo, es.	to be very strong.
Perbibbo, is.	to drinke all.	Pervigilo, as.	to watch diligently.
Perbito, is.	to be untore.		

Pervolgo,

P	3	P	3
Pervolgo, as.	to wander about.	Præluo, is.	to wash before.
Pervulgo, as.	to publish.	Præluco, es.	to give much light.
Pervolvo, vis.	to tumble.	Præmeto, is.	to reape first.
Pervolo, vis.	to depre much.	Præmetuo, is.	to feare before hand.
Pico, as.	to cover with pitch.	Præsentio, is.	to smell, know before.
Picto, as.	to paint.	Præsentio, as.	to tender, present.
Pipo, is.	to cluck as a hen.	Recento, as.	to renew.
Pipio, is.	to peep as a chicken.	Præservio, is.	to serve one.
Placeo, es.	to please.	Præservo, as.	to keep.
Placo, as.	to pacifie.	Præstuo, is.	to determine before.
Plango, is.	to bewaile.	Prostituo, is.	to play the cūmen barlot.
Pango, is.	to joyne.	Restituo, is.	to restore.
Planto, as.	to plant.	Destituo, is.	to forsake.
Pœniteo, es.	to repent.	Prætendo, is.	to shew, pretend.
Præniteo, es.	to shine much.	Prætento, as.	to trye, prove.
Polio, is.	to garnish.	Prætereo, es.	to passe over.
Folio, as.	to bring forth leaves.	Prætero, trivi.	to fret before.
Præcedo, is.	to goe before.	Prævalco, es.	to prevaille.
Præcido, is.	to chop off.	Prævallo, as.	to walk before.
Præfideo, es.	to be cheife.	Probo, as.	to prove.
Præfidero, as.	to begin winter-weather.	Probro, as.	to reproach.
Præcipio, is.	to command.	Procedo, is.	to goe before.
Percipio, is.	to perceive.	Proceda, a. f.	a common whore.
Præcipito, as.	to throw headlong.	Procido, is.	to fall downe.
Præcuro, as.	to regard before.	Procudo, is.	to stamp, coyne.
Præcurro, is.	to runne before.	Procuba, as.	to watch before.
Prædisco, is.	to out-learne.	Procumbo, is.	to lye flat.
Prædico, is.	to fore-tell.	Procuo, as.	to sollicite.
Pædico, as.	to commit buggery.	Procurro, is.	to run forth.
Præfulcio, is.	to fortifie.	Procurvo, as.	to make crooked before.
Præfulgeo, es.	to shine bright.	Prodico, xi.	to prate.
Prælibo, as.	to taste before.	prodigo, cgi.	to be a prodigall.
Præligo, as.	to bind before.	produco, xi.	to prolong.

N

Projecto,

P	4	P	4
Profecto, as.	to cast out often.	Patillum, i. n.	a payre of tongs.
Prolecto, as.	to allure.	Paululum, i. n.	a crosse.
Propetro, as.	to goe hastily.	Pellicatio, nis. f.	lealoufie.
Propetro, as.	(dene) to command a thing to be	Pelliculatio, nis. f.	deceit by faire words.
Propino, as.	to drinke to.	Pensa, x. f.	a payment.
Propono, is.	to propound.	Pensio, nis. f.	a pension.
Præpono, is.	to prefer.	Peractus.	finisbed.
Prospero, as.	to make lucky.	Peracutus.	very sharp.
Prospiro, as.	to breath forth.	Perfunctus.	done througly.
Protereo, trivi.	to tread downe.	Perfunctorius.	done for fashion.
Protereo, es.	to spare.	Pernicies, ei. f.	death, hurt.
Pubeo, es.	to waxe ripe.	Pernicitas, tis. f.	swiftnesse, nimblenesse.
Pudeo, es. et.	to be ashamed.	Personus.	that sounderth ill.
Pugno, as.	to strive, fight.	Personatus.	a player.
Pungo, is.	to sting, prick.	Personata.	a Clot-burre.
Puto, as.	to think.	Phalangix, arum.	leaves, collers.
Puteo, es.	to sink, corrupt.	Phalangium, ij.	a spider.
Puteo, es.	to waxe rotten.	Phalanx, gis. f.	a square army.
P	4	Phalangites, æ.	a herb curing the spiders (venome).
Pron, nis. m.	a foot in a verse consistg herb prony (of 4 syllables)	Phalanges.	the joynts of the fingers.
Pronia, x. f.		Phantasia, x. f.	the imagination.
Pagellus, i. m.	a little village.	Phantasma, tis. n.	a false vision.
Pagulum, i. n.	a bridle.	Phasma, tis. n.	a horrible vision.
Parentela, x. f.	successory, pedigree.	Plerique, æq; aq;	many.
Parentalia, orum.	feasts at parents funerals	Plerumque, adv.	ofttimes.
Pariter, adv.	equally, together.	Præ, dis. m.	a surety.
Pantania, x. f.	pellitory of the wall.	Præses, idis. c.	a Provost, President.
Partus, part.	obtrayned.	Præsternatus.	done too hastily.
Partitus, part.	divided.	Prædestinatus.	preordained.
Paulis, idis. f.	a push in the game.	Præsepes, is.	a Cratch, Manger.
Parvulus.	very small.	Præsepia, x. f.	the law-bone.

Prætexta.

P	4	2	1
Prætexta, x. f.	a robe of honor in Rome.	Præfulgeo, es.	to shine cleare.
Prætextum, i. n.	a pretence.	Præfulguro, as.	to make glitter.
Probus.	honest.	Præmunio, is.	to fortifie before hand.
Probrum, i. n.	a reproachfull act.	Præmunio, nis. f.	fore warning.
Prodigus.	wastfull.	Præpono, is.	to put before.
Prodigiosus.	wonderfull.	Præpondero, as.	to consider before.
Prolatus.	brought forth.	Præprio, is.	to prevent.
Prolatus.	delayed, deferred	Præputio, is.	to break in pieces.
Propola, x. f.	a buckster.	Præstio, is.	to know before.
Propolis, is. f.	the suburbs.	Præstido, is.	to cut off.
Publicus.	Common.	Præsto, as.	to performe.
Publicanus.	the Kings receiver.	Præstolo, as.	to waste.
Pulvinar, tis. n.	a Princes bed.	Procreo, as.	to beget.
Pulvinus, i. m.	a Cushion, pillow.	Procreasco, is.	to grow up.
Pix, cis. f.	Pitab.	Prodo, is.	to betray.
Pyxis, idis. f.	Boxe.	Prodigio, is.	to spend wastfully.
Palpa, as.	to handle gently.	Prosto, as. titi.	to stand a far off.
Palpito, as.	to pant.	Prostituto, is.	to play the cōmon where.
Pellicio, is.	to deceive.	Puellasco, is.	to waxe wantō as a girl.
Pelliculo, as.	to furre a garment.	Pullulasco, is.	to become young.
Perago, is.	to dispat. b.	Quadrige, x.	a charriot with 4 horses
Peragito, as.	to shake.	Quadrige, arum.	4 horses to a charriot.
Permeo, as.	to passe through.	Qualis, le.	Like as.
Permetuo, is.	to be fore afraid.	Qualis qualis.	whatsoever.
Perfero, is.	to sowe all over.	Quatenus, adv.	to what end.
Persevero, as.	to continue.	Quatenus, conj.	to & end that, forasmuch
Pertero, is.	to rub diligently.	Quercinus, adj.	shaking for cold.
Perterebro, as.	to bore througb.	Quercetus, adj.	Oaken.
Pollo, es.	to be able.	Quæstus, us. m.	gayne.
Polluceo, es.	to shine bright.	Quæstus, us. m.	Complains.

N 2

Quo.

P	2	2	3
Quò, adv.	whither.	Quiris, tis, m.	a spear, javelin.
Quò, conj.	wherefore, by how much.	Quirites, ium.	Citizens of Rome.
Quid, adj.	which, what.	Quis.	who.
Quò, conj.	because, for that.	Quisquis.	who/soever.
		Quisq;.	every one.
2	2		
Quadragenarius, adj.	that conteyneth 40 men	Quidd, conj.	because.
Quadrigenarius.	of forty.	Quoad, adv.	until.
Quadringenarius,	of foure hundred.	Quocum.	with whome.
Quaddo, adv.	when.	Quocunque.	whither/soever.
Quanto, adv.	how much.	Quondam, adv.	in time past.
Quidam, adj.	one, some one.	Quonam, adv.	whither.
Quidem, adv.	truely.	Quero, is.	to seek.
Quidum, adv.	how there?	Queror, tris.	to lament.
Quoque, conj.	also.	Q	4
Quoquo, adv.	whither/soever.	Quadratus, ij. m.	a square.
Quondam, adv.	in what place?	Quadriganus, ij. m.	a Coach-man.
Quoniam, conj.	because.	Quadium, i. n.	a foure square figure.
Q	3	Quadrivium, ij. n.	a foure way.
Quadrantal, lis. n.	a foure square figure.	Quandoque, adv.	sometime.
Quadrantal, le.	foure fingers thick.	Quandocunque, adv.	when/soever.
Quadrantaria, x. f.	a farthing where.	Quinquages, adv.	fifty times
Quadrantarius.	of a farthing.	Quinquagesimus, adj.	the fiftieth time.
Quadrimanus.	that hath foure hands.	Quingenti, x. a. pl.	five hundred.
Quadrimester, us. m.	the age of foure yeeres.	Quingentes, adv.	five hundred times.
Quadruplex, i. n.	a figure foure square.	Quinq; adj. indecl.	five.
Quodius, adj.	foure square.	Quinquagena, x. a. pl.	fifty.
Quodvis, is. f.	foure pound weight.	Quomodò, adv.	how.
Quæritio, nis. f.	search, examination.	Quomodocunque, adv.	how/soever.
Quæritio, nis. f.	a questio.	Quoque, conj.	also.
Quæritior, comp.	greater, very much.	Quoquomodo, adv.	how/soever.
Quæstor, us. m.	a Treasurer,		

Quot,

Q	4	R	1
Quot. indeclin.	how many.	Robustus, adj.	Oaken.
Quotus, a, um.	of what number.	Robustus, adj.	strong.
Quoties, adv.	how often.	Rubeus, adj. a rubeo	red.
Quotiescunq; adv.	so often as.	Rubeus, adj. a rubus.	of bushes.
R	1	Rudis, e.	ignorant.
Radiolus, i. m.	a long Olive.	Rudis, is. f.	a rod of liberty.
Radiolus. adj.	long like a sun-beame.	Ruta, x.	Rue, herb-grace.
Raptus, us. m.	a rape, raviishment.	Ruta, orum.	minerals digged.
Raptus, part.	snatched away.	Rudens, tis. m. vel f.	a great cable of a ship.
Ratus. adj.	approved.	Rudens, tis. part.	braying like an asse.
Ratus, part.	thinking, supposing.	Recento, as. a recens.	to renew.
Ravus. adj.	dull, blunt.	Recento, as. a canto.	to repeat.
Ravus.	a sad colour.	Recido, is. a cado.	to fall againe.
R. ceptus, us. m.	a place of retreat.	Recido, is. a cado.	to cut againe.
Receptus, part.	received.	Relêgo, as.	to remove.
Rectus, a regor. part.	governed.	Relêgo, is.	to read againe.
Rectus.	right.	Refero, as.	to unlock.
Reditus, us. m.	Rent, revenue.	Refero, is.	to solve againe.
Reditus, part.	returned.	Rugo, is. xi.	to belch.
Refectus, us. m.	a repast.	Rugo, as.	to have wrinckles.
Refectus, part.	restored.	Runco, as.	to pull up by the roots.
Regulus, i. m.	a petie King.	Runco, nis. m.	a fithe for bushes.
Regulus, i. m.	a Wren.		
Relaxatus.	released.	R	2
Relaxatus.	very coole.	Relegatus.	banished.
Restio, nis. m.	a rope-maker.	Religatus.	tyed, bound.
Restio, is.	to be ready for sowing.	Remissio, nis. f.	forgiveness.
Retentus, a retendo.	unbent.	Remisceo, es.	to mingle.
Retentus, a retinco.	held backe.	Retæ, arum.	trees growing in Rivers.
Rivales, ium.	dwellers by Rivers.	Rete, is. n.	a net, snare.
Rivalis, is. m.	a Corrivall.	Reno, nis. m.	a garment of skins.
		Reno, as.	to swimme againe.
		N 3	Recido.

R	2	R	3
Recido, is.	to cut againe.	Reclinis, c.	hanging downe.
Refido, is.	to quail, coole.	Reclivis, c.	bending upwards.
Recipio, is.	to receive.	Recurfus, us. m.	a retreat.
Relipio, is.	to repent.	Recusfus, us. m.	a striking againe.
Religo, as.	to banish.	Reccus, us. m.	a departure.
Relig, as.	to try hard.	Recidivus, adj.	restored.
		Redivivus, adj.	revived.
		Redivius, u. m.	a Horse-leech, tyke.
R	3	Refectus, us. m.	a ropst.
Rabies, ci. f.	Fury,	Refertus, part.	full.
Abies, cis. f.	a Firre-tree.	Refractus, part.	broken open.
Rabula, x. f.	a wrangler.	Refriatus, part.	rubbed againe.
Tabula, x. f.	a table, plank.	Regia, x. f.	a Kings Palace.
Radula, x. f.	a razor, shaver.	Regio, nis. f.	a Countrey.
Radens. part.	shaving.	Regula, x. f.	a Rule.
Radians.	shining.	Tegula, x. f.	a Tyle.
Radiatus.	that casteth beames.	Reliqua, orum.	remaines of debts.
Radicatus.	rooted.	Reliquæ, arum.	Reliques.
Radicatus.	by the rooter.	Remigatio, nis. f.	a rowing.
Rabiosus.	furious.	Remigratio, nis. f.	a returning.
Radiofus.	that hath many beames.	Remissio, nis. f.	forgivenesse.
Rais, x. f.	a Thorn-backe.	Demissio, nis. f.	faintnesse of heart.
Rana, x. f.	a Frogge.	Remissus.	slacke.
Ralla, x. f.	a linen rayle.	Remissus.	mingled againe.
Rallum, i. n.	a Plough-staffe.	Renatus.	renewed.
Ramale, is. n.	a dead bough lapt.	Renutus, us. m.	a nodding againe.
Ramilia.	Palme-sunday.	Resecatio, nis. f.	a cutting againe.
Ripa, x. f.	the Rape-roote.	Resecratio, nis. f.	a consuming Ague.
Rapax, cis. adj.	ravenous.	Referatio, nis. f.	an opening.
Ripua, x. f.	a ravishment.	Reservatio, nis. f.	a keeping apart.
Rapura, x. f.	a bursting rupture.	Relina, x. f.	Rozzen.
Rafus. part.	scraped out.	Relona, x. f.	an Echo.
Ratus part.	allowed.		

Retortus.

R	3	R	3
Retortus.	twisted againe.	Recedo, fli.	to recyle, retire.
Retortus.	dryed very much.	Recido, di.	to cut, pare.
Retrimentum, i. n.	droffe, rubbish.	Recenseo, es.	to count.
Detrimentum, i. n.	losse.	Reento, as.	to renew, repeate.
Retrusus.	thrust backe.	Reclino, as.	to bend.
Retusus.	dull, blunt.	Declino, as.	to avoyd.
Rima, x. f.	a chinke, cleft.	Recreo, as.	to delight.
Ripa, x. f.	a banke.	Recrepo, as.	to sound againe.
Robur, ðis. n.	strength.	Recubo, as.	to lye at rest.
Robus, i. m.	Red wheat.	Recumbo, is.	to lean.
Roratus.	wet with Dew.	Recudo, is.	to make a new.
Rotatus.	turned about.	Recuro, as.	to cure againe.
Ros, tis. m.	Dew.	Recurro, is.	to runne hastily.
Rosa, x. f.	a Rose.	Recurvo, as.	to bend backe.
Rubella, x. f.	a red grape.	Reddo, is.	to restore.
Rubellio, nis. m.	a Rocket.	Redeo, is.	to returne.
Rebellio, nis. f.	traison, rebellion.	Rideo, es.	to laugh.
Rubeta, x. f.	a land Toad.	Redimio, is.	to decke.
Rubetra, x. f.	a Bunting.	Redimo, is.	to redeeme.
Ruberum, i. n.	a bushy place.	Referio, is.	to replenish.
Ruditas, tis. f.	rudenesse, ignorance.	Referio, is.	to strike againe.
Cruditus, tis. f.	rudnesse.	Refero, cis.	to bring againe.
Rudus, ðis. n.	rubbish.	Refigo, is.	to unfasten.
Rubus, i. m.	a blackberry bush.	Refigo, is.	to resurge.
Rusticula, x. f.	a Woodcooke.	Refrigo, as.	to rub againe.
Rusticus.	clownish.	Refrigeo, es.	to coole againe.
Radio, as.	to shine.	Regelo, as.	to thaw.
Rado, is.	to scrape.	Regulo, as.	to direct.
Rapio, is.	to snatch.	Religo, as.	to try hard.
Rapo, nis. m.	a Glutton.	Religio, nis. f.	Religion.
Rapis, as.	to ravish.	Relinquo, is.	to forsake.
Recando, es.	to be very hure.	Delinquo, is.	to offend.
Recanto, as.	to sing againe, recant.		

Remigo.

R	3	R	3
Remigo, as.	to rowe.	Revolos, as.	to flye backe.
Remigio, as.	to returne.	Revolver, is.	to turne upside downe.
Remunerō, as.	to reward.	Rigco, es.	to be stiffe with cold.
Renumeros, as.	to tell money over.	Rigo, as.	to water.
Renuncio, as.	to forsake, renounce.	Rodo, is.	to gnaw.
Denuncio, as.	to tell, fore-shew.	Rogo, as.	to entreat.
Reperio, is.	to finde.	Roro, as.	to bedew.
Depereo, is.	to perish.	Roto, as.	to turne about.
Repono, is.	to lay up, bide.	R	4
Depono, nis.	to lay downe.	Ramus, i. m.	a bough.
Reprehendo, is.	to reprove.	Racemus, i. m.	a cluster of Grapes.
Deprehendo, is.	to take one in the act.	Rara, x. f.	a rate, assessment.
Repugno, as.	to withstand.	Ratus, is. f.	a Lyter, boate.
Repungo, is.	to pricke againe.	Refractus, part.	weakened.
Repurgo, as.	to make cleane againe.	Refractarius.	stubborne.
Refeco, as.	to pure.	Relagus.	very base.
Refecro, as.	to desire againe.	Relaxatus.	released.
Relatbo, is.	to write againe.	Rhombus, i. m.	a Bart, Turbutt.
Desatbo, is.	to copie out.	Rhombulus, i. m.	a Diamond in Cards.
Refudo, as.	to sweat againe.	Rivus, i. m.	a River, streame.
Refuo, is.	to sow againe.	Rivulus, i. m.	a little brooke.
Resto, as.	to tarry.	Rota, x. f.	a wheele.
Resisto, is.	to oppose, stop.	Rotula, x. f.	a Cracknell.
Retendo, is.	to untend.	Rutula, x. f.	small Rue.
Retento, as.	to hold backe.	Recano, is.	to sing againe.
Retexo, is.	to unweave.	Recandeo, es.	to be inflamed.
Detexo, is.	to weave.	Recreo, as.	to refresh.
Revello, is.	to pull backe.	Recrefo, is.	to spring againe.
Revelo, as.	to disclose.	Recrudesco, is.	to waxe new, greene.
Revincio, xi.	to bind, straight.	Recupio, is.	to desire earnestly.
Revincio, ci.	to convince.	Recupero, as.	to recover.

Reflo,

R	4	S	1
Reflo, as.	to blow against.	Saliens, tis. m.	a conduit: cock, pipe.
Refloico, es.	to grow againe.	Saliens, part.	Leaping.
Reformo, as.	to renew.	Salivarius, ii. m.	a drencher of Castell.
Reformido, as.	to feare much.	Salivarius, adj.	clammy like spittle.
Refrigeo, es.	to coole againe.	Saltus, us m.	a leape, lumpe.
Refrigero, as.	to asswage.	Saltus, us. & ti. m.	a Forrest.
Rego, is.	to governe.	Salus, i. m.	the Sea.
Regulo, as.	to direct.	Salus, tis. f.	health.
Renavo, as.	to endeavour againe.	Savē, adv.	like a sound man.
Renavigo, as.	to sayle backe.	Sanē, adv.	truly.
Reparo, as.	to amend.	Satio, nis f.	a sowing.
Repatio, as.	to returne to one Country.	Satio, as.	to fill, satisfie.
Repo, is.	to creepe.	Scapha, x. f.	a Fisher-boate.
Repono, is.	to reserve.	Scapha, x. f.	a fillet.
Repulso, as.	to drive backe often.	Schema, x. f.	a forme, servants coat.
Repullulo, as.	to spring againe.	Schema, tis. n.	a representation.
Respio, is.	to smacke of.	Scortum, i. n.	a Queane.
Respisco, is.	to repent.	Scortum, i. n.	a Raw-bird.
Resisto, is.	to oppose.	Scotia, x. f.	Scotland.
Restituo, is.	to restore.	Scotia, x. f.	a vnaile, Balloon.
Retorreo, es.	to be sun-burnt.	Scrinarius, ii. m.	a Coffer-maker.
Retorqueo, es.	to outwitt.	Scrinarii, orum.	Clerks of the Rolls.
Rumo, as.	to give a child the breast.	Sector, aris. m.	a Cutter.
Rumino, as.	to chew the cud.	Sector, aris.	to follow.
Ruo, is.	to fall, rust.	Secundo, adv.	secondly.
Rutilo, as.	to make glister or shine.	Secundo, as.	to make lusty.
S	I	Secus, præpol.	by, or next to.
Sacramentum, i. n.	an Oath, holy thing.	Secus, adv.	otherwise.
Sacramenta, orum.	sworne Soldiers.	Seductus, us. m.	a place void of company.
Saga, x. f.	a Witch.	Seductus, part.	deceived, led away.
Saga, x. f.	a Cassocke.	Seminalis, e.	of sowing.
		Seminalis, is. f.	Root-grasse.

Septuaginta,

S	I	S	I
Septuaginta, adj. and Septuaginta.	Seventy. (Bible.) the 70 Interpreters of the	Statim, adv. a stando. Statim, adv.	constantly. instantly.
Sena, x. f. Sena, x. m.	a But, Pipe. grace speeches.	Status, us, m. Status.	condition. firm.
Serpens, us, m. & f. Serpens, part. Serpens, regalis.	a Serpent. creeping. a Cockatrice.	Statutus, a statuo. Statutus, a status.	appointed. of high stature.
Siqua, x. f. Siqua, a um.	a Boarced, Capers.	Strigo, nis, m. Strigo, as.	a well compact man. to breath.
Sinus, i. m. Sinus, i. n. Sinus, us, m.	a Butterburne. a boisme.	Susius, us, m. Suasus color. Suasus.	an exhortation. a sad grey. persuaded.
Sipho, nis, f. Sipho, as.	a water Serpent. to scatter abroad.	Subula, x. f. Subula, x. arum.	a Coblers awle. barnes without tynes.
Solanum, i. n. Solanum, i. n.	a Sunne dyall. yearely house-rent.	Sucula, m. f. Sucula, x. arum.	a sucking Pig. the 7. Starres, Hyades.
Solidus, i. m. Solidus, adj.	a shilling. found, massie.	Suggestus, us, m. Suggestus, us, m. Suggestus, a um.	a tuft of hayre. a putting in mind. borne up.
Solitus, a folio. Solitus, a folus.	soont. solitary.	Sumptus, us, m. Sumptus, part. a su- (mor.	cost. taken.
Solum, i. n. Solum, adv.	soyle. alone.	Super. prap. Super, adv.	upon, besides, &c. above, beyond, &c.
Sotena, x. f. Sotena, orum.	health. presents to Physicians.	Supra, prap. Supra, adv.	about, over, &c. aloft, on high, &c.
Spatha, x. f. Spatha, x. f.	a two-handed sword. a tree like a Palme.	Sus, adv. Sus, us, m. & f.	upward. a Hog; or Sow.
Specula, x. f. Specula, x. f. a spec.	a Watch-tower. little bope.	Suspectus, us, m. Suspectus, part.	admiration, looking up. suspected.
Sponsus, i. m. Sponsus, part.	a Bridegroom. betribed.	Syrma, tis, n. Syrma, x. f.	a womans tragae. meat of fat and honey.
Squalus, i. m. Squalus, adj.	the skate-fish. stattish.		

S	I	S	I
Sero, as. Sero, evi. Sero, ui. Sero, adv.	to looke. to some. to lay in order. late.	SAlrem, conij. Salum, adv.	at least. by leapes.
Suavio, is. Suavio, nis, f.	to kisse. a sweet heart.	Sario, nis, m. Sario, is.	a Salmon trout. to weed corne.
Sublago, as. Sublago, is.	to substitute. to gather againe.	Scena, x. f. Sena, x. f. Cena, x. f.	a scene on the stage. Sene. a supper.
Succido, is. a Cado. Succido, is, a Cado.	to cut downe. to fall downe.	Sævus. Sævus.	finifter, lest. fierce.
Succino, is. Succino, is.	to sing low, a base. to sing after another.	Situs. Situs. Situs, a sinor. part.	wise, knowing. situate. suffered.
Suffoco, as. Suffoco, as.	to strangle. to perfume.	Senaculum, i. n. Cœnaculum, i. n.	a Councell chamber. a supping Parlor.
Suffundo, as. Suffundo, is.	to lay a foundation. to peme downe.	Senatus, us, m. Cœnatus.	a Senate, Councell. that hath supped.
Sugo, as. Sugo, is.	to give sucke. to sucke.	Sepius, part. Cæpius, part.	enclosed. begun.
Supervado, as. Supervado, is.	to be ones surety. to goe upon.	Sica, x. f. Sicha, x. f.	a short sword. a wild Carret.
Suppeto, tis. Suppeto, is.	to aske underhand. to have sufficient.	Siderites, is, m.	a stone like Iron, a Dia (mond.
Supplanto, as. a plan (a pedis. Supplanto, as. a plan (co.	to supplant, prevent. to plant underneath.	Sideritis, idis.	wall sage, herb Robert.
Suspicio, is. Suspicio, nis, f.	to looke up. mistrust.	Sinapis, is, f. Sinapis, idis, f.	Mustard seed. sinoper.
Susurro, as. Susurro, nis, m.	to mutter. a murmur.	Singulus, adj. Cingulus, i. m.	every one. a girdle.
		Sis, lincope fiva. Cis, prap.	if thou wilt. on this side.
		Solea, x. f. Solia, x. f.	a shoe sole. herb Oxe-tongue.
		Solenus. Solatus.	shot as a horse. sunned.

S	2	S	3
Sarcen, m. m.	a coyne of 2 shill. & pence	Salarium, ij. n.	wages,
Sator, ris. m.	one standing ready.	Solarium, ij. n.	a sun-dial.
Stilus, i. m.	a forme of speech, style.	Solanum, i. n.	Night shade.
Stylus, i. m.	a pillar.	Salina, x. f.	a salt-pit.
Sulcus, is. f.	a hedge-stake.	Salinum, i. n.	a salt-celler.
Sudis, is. f.	a fish, vice-prop.	Sallena, x. f.	salt-petre.
Symbolus, i. m.	a token, signe.	Salivaria, x. f.	a barbers-whetstone.
Symbulus, i. m.	a wise Counsellor.	Salivarius, ii. m.	a farrier.
Satio, is.	to take into possession.	Salpa, x. f.	a flock-fish.
Satio, as.	to fill.	Talpa, x. f.	a Mole.
Salto, is.	to leap.	Salvus, adj.	witty.
Salio, is.	to season with salt.	Salvus, us. m.	a forest.
Sallo, is.	to salt.	Salutatio, nis. f.	a greeting.
Psallo, is.	to sing.	Alutatio, nis. f.	a kinde of gold ore.
Satio, is.	to be thirsty.	Salutatio, nis. f.	a leaping.
Satio, nis. f.	a cutting.	Salvatio, nis. f.	a saving.
Similo, as.	to resemble.	Salve, verb. defect.	God save you.
Simulo, as.	to dissemble.	Salvia, x. f.	Sage.
Suco, es.	to accustom.	Salutifer, adj.	wholesome.
Suo, is.	to sow.	Salutiger, adj.	that carrieth salutes.
Sufficio, is.	to be able.	Sambuca, x. f.	a dulcimer.
Suffitio, nis. f.	a perfume.	Sambucus, i. f.	an Elder-tree.
S	3	Sanctus,	holy.
Sacrum, ij. n.	a kinde of Amber.	Sancitus,	ordained, decreed.
Sacrum, i. n.	a holy thing.	Sandalium, ij. n.	a slipper.
Sagena, x. f.	a hase,	Sandallum, i. n.	french wheate.
Sagina, x. f.	fatting meat.	Scandalum, i. n.	an offence.
Sagittifer, ra. rum.	that beareth arrows.	Santerna, x. f.	holder.
Sagittifex, cis.	a fletcher.	Lanterna, x. f.	a lantern.
		Sapa, x. f.	golden wine.
		Sapo, nis. m.	sope.
		Sapor, ris. m.	savor.
		Sopor, ris. m.	drowsie.

Sapinus,

S	3	P	3
Sapinus, i. f.	the lower part of the	Schitta, x. f.	scallions.
Supinus, adj.	negligent (firre-tree).	Schirrva, i. m.	a hard swelling.
Sarrago, inis. f.	a frying-pan.	Scolopendra, x. f.	a kinde of fish.
Satago, is.	to be bufie.	Scolopendria, x. f.	herb Harts tongue.
Sartor, ris. m.	a taylor.	Scolopendrium, ij. n.	herb Cetrach.
Sator, ris. m.	a farmer.	Scrutarius, ij. m.	a broker.
Sator.	better,	Scutarius, ij. m.	a target-bearer.
Satur, ra. rum.	full, gluttid.	Scutella, x. f.	a platter like a buckler.
Sutor, ris. m.	a shoe maker.	Scutula, x. f.	a little dish.
Sat, adv.	enough.	Secula, x. f.	a fithe, sickle.
Sata, orum.	cor me.	Seculum, i. n.	an age.
Satyra, x. f.	a sharp kind of Poetry.	Securis, is. f.	an axe.
Satyrus, x. f.	a Crow.	Securus,	carelesse.
Scabellum, i. n.	a foot-stoole.	Secundu n, præposit.	nigh, by, according.
Scalpellum, i. n.	a pen-knife.	Secundus, adj.	prosperous.
us. i. m.		Sedimentum, i. n.	trags.
Seabiosus, adj.	scabby.	Segmentum, i. n.	a shred.
Scabrosus, adj.	ruffy.	Semis, m. indecl.	halfe.
Scalptura, x. f.	a scratching.	Semissis, sis.	halfe a pound.
Sculptura, x. f.	a graving.	Senecta, x. f.	a skin cast from a snaw.
Scapula, x. f.	the shoulder-blade.	Senectus, turis. f.	old age.
Scopula, x. f.	a painters-brush.	Senio, nis. m.	the number sixe.
Copula, x. f.	a fester.	Senium, ij. n.	old age.
Scopulus, i. m.	a Rock.	Sentis, is. m. et f.	a great bramble.
Scapus, i. m.	the body of a Columne.	Sentus,	rough, bayry.
Capus, i. m.	a Capon.	Septum, i. n.	a park.
Scopus, i. m.	a marke, drift.	Sceptrum, i. n.	a scpe ter.
Scheda, x. f.	a sheet of paper.	Sera, x. f.	a lock.
Schedia, x. f.	a boat, little ship.	Serra, x. f.	a sawe.
Schedium, ij. n.	a bridge made hastily.	Serta, x. f.	a garland.
Solla, x. f.	an Onion.	Serapias, iadis. f.	Rag wort.
Stilla, x. f.	a drop.	Serapium, ij. n.	a syrup.

O 3

Serica,

S	3	S	3
Sena, x. f. Sena, v. f.	a siken Garment. a dore barre.	Singulus, us. m. Singulus	jobbing. every one.
Serice, cl. f. Serice, is. f.	Order. Cichory, Endive.	Sinistra, x. f. Sinistère, adv.	the left hand. unluckily.
Serius. Serum, i. n.	Lute. Butter-milk, whey.	Sinum, i. n. Sinus, us. m. Simus, adj.	a milke pail. a bosuac. flat-nosed.
Servus, i. n. Sivus.	Tallow. force.	Siparium, ij. n. Siparum, i. n.	a Carreyne. a top-sayle.
Sex, us. Sexus, us. m.	the sixth a sexe, Kinde.	Sitis, is. f. Situs.	thirst. suffered.
Sigillatim, adv. Singillatim, adv. Singulatim, adv. Singultim, adv.	of every one. particularly. everything by it selfe. with sobs.	Sisera, x. f. Siser, ris.	health. (root) the skir-wit, parsnip
Sigillum, i. n. Sigillum, i. n.	a seale a blow under the eye.	Solamen, imis. n. Solanium, i. n.	Comfort Night shade.
Siligo, imis. f. Siligo, imis. f. Siliqua, x. f.	herb Crow-foot. fire wheat a beane-Cod.	Solen, nis. Solemn, is.	a muscle-fish. a soleme yearly feast.
Siler, & is. n. Siler, is. m. et f.	a small Oyster. a flint stone.	Solitus, part. Solutus, part.	wound. delivered, loosed.
Silicia, x. f. Siliceus.	Fenegreek. flinty.	Solium, ij. n. solum, i. n.	a throne. sayle.
Silva, x. f. Silva, x. f.	a wood. a robin red-breast.	Somnificus, adj. Somnifugus, adj.	that causeth sleep. that driveth away sleep.
Sima, x. f. Sima, x. f. Simila, x. f. Similis, le.	the end of a pillar. an Ape. flower. Like.	Sonchus, i. m. Conchus, i. m.	font-hill. Beane-portage.
Simonia, x. f. Simonia, x. f.	Simony. (the gnat) a chally humour, causing	Sophisma, tis. n. Sophista, x. m.	a deceitfull sentence. a sophister.
Sin, conj. Sine, p. & posit.	if not. without.	Sorbum, i. m. Sorbus, t. f.	the service-tree, the service-berry.
		Spadis, icis. f. Spado, nis. m.	the branch of a date- agelding. (tree)

Sparfor,

S	3	S	3
Sparfor, comp. Sparfor, ris. m.	wider, broader. a scatterer.	Stela, x. f. Stelus, i. m. Stella, x. f.	a cross in the high-way. a pillar. a starre.
Specularium, ij. Specularius, ij. m.	a beacon. a spectacle-maker.	Stiga, x. f. Stiga, x. f.	a goat a furrow of land.
Speculator, us. m. Peculator, us. m.	a watch, espying. robbing the Exchequer.	Stripes, itis. m. Stips, pis. f. Stirps, pis. m. et f.	the stock of a tree- wages. noblesse of birth.
Speculum, i. n. Seculum, i. n.	a looking-glasse. an age.	Stola, x. f. Stolo, nis. m.	a robe. the water-shut of a tree
Specus, us. m. et f. Pecus, & is.	a den, Cave; Cattell.	Solidus. Stolidus.	sound. foolish.
Spergula, x. f. Perzula, x. f.	herb sparty, Woodrowell. an open gallery.	Stragula, x. f. Stragulum, i. n.	an uppermost garment. a coverlet.
Spina, x. f. Spinus, i. f. Pinus, i. f.	a thorne. a floe-tree. a pine-tree.	Strapi, x. f. Sattrapia, x. f.	a stirrup a province, Government.
Spira, x. f. Spica, x. f.	a circle. an eare of corne.	Serator, tis. m. Stratum, i. n. Stratus.	a yeoman of the guard a Couch-bed. screwed.
Sponda, x. f. Spongia, x. f.	a bedsted. a sponge.	Stridura, x. f. Structura, x.	a sparke from hot iron. a frame, building.
Sponsalia, orum. n. Sponsalia, orum. n.	Contrasts. voluntary acts.	Strophium, ii. n. Strophius, ii. n.	a womans gorget. sword hangers.
Spurcus, adj. Sparius, ij. m.	stinking. a bastard.	Stropha, x. Scropha, x. f.	subtlety in arguing. a sow & hath pigges often
Stater, ris. Statera, x. f.	a coyne of a shill. 4 pence. a paire of ballance.	Struma, x. f. Strumia, x. f.	the Kings-evill. herb Crow-foot.
Staticulum, i. n. Staticulus, i. m.	a styrrup. a measure in dancing.	Suarus, ii. m. Suarum, ii. n.	a swine-herd. a hog-flye.
Statio, nis. m. Statuo, is.	a standing. to appoyne.	Subdio, Subdiu, adv.	abroad in the ayre, in the day time.
Status, x. f. Stativa, x. f.	an image. a standing-camp.	Subtilis, adj. Sutlis, adj.	crafty that is sowed, stitched.

Subula,

S	3	S	3
Subula, f.	an Ayle.	Syllaba, x. f.	a syllable.
Subuligius, m.	a bart called a spitter.	Syllabus, i. m.	an Index to a booke.
Succeda, x. f.	new shorne wooll.	Syntaxis, eos. f.	construction.
Succidus, r. f.	a flitch of Bacon.	Syntexis, is. f.	weaknesse, swooning.
Succidus, adj.	moist, juicy.	Sacrifico, as.	to sacrifice.
Succidus, adj.	ready to fall.	Sacrifico, as.	to launce, scarife.
Sucus, i. m.	luyce.	Sagio, is.	to smell quickly.
Suctus, us. m.	a sucking.	Sagino, as.	to eat, cram.
Succellus, us. m.	prosperity, successe.	Salivo, as.	to spit.
Succellus, us. m.	a shaking.	Salvo, as.	to save.
Suggestum, i. n.	a Pulpit.	Salto, as.	to leape.
Suggestus, us. m.	a putting in mind.	Saluto, as.	to greet, salute.
Sugillator, nis. m.	bee that turreth.	Sanctio, is.	to dedicate.
Sugillator, nis. m.	bee that sealeth.	Sanctio, nis. f.	a Decree.
Suile, is. n.	a hogsty.	Sarcio, is.	to mend.
Sulus, i. m.	a kind of Mushrome.	Sarcino, as.	to load.
Suillus, adj.	of swyne.	Scalpo, pñ.	to scratch.
Summa, x. f.	a summe of money.	Sculpo, pñ.	to grave.
Summum, i. n.	the top of a thing.	Scedo, es.	to sit.
Summus.	chiefe.	Sedo, as.	to appease.
Supera, orum.	heavenly things.	Servio, is.	to serve.
Superi, orum.	Gods, Angels.	Servo, as.	to preserve.
Superba, x. f.	a Pinke, single Gilly- (flower.	Signo, as.	to signe, note.
Superbia, x. f.	Pride.	Signo, as.	to give a brand.
Superior.	higher.	Simulo, as.	to counterfeit.
Superiores.	Ancestors.	Simulto, as.	to beare a grudge.
Supine, adv.	carelessly, (wards.	Soleo, es.	to be weons.
Supinus.	laid with the belly up.	Solo, as.	to dry in the sunne.
Supinum.	a supine of a Verbe.	Solor, artis.	to comfort.
Sura, x. f.	the calfe of the legge.	Sorbeo, es.	to sup up.
Surus, i. m.	a snake.	Sordeo, es.	to be sturish.
Surdus, adj.	Deafe.	Surdeo, es.	to waxe deafe.

Sperno.

S	3	S	4
Sperno, is.	to despise.	Succedo, is.	to succeed.
Spero, as.	to hope.	Succido, is.	to fall under.
Spiro, as.	to breathe.	Succendo, is.	to enflame.
Spuo, is.	to spit.	Succento, as.	to sing a base.
Spumo, as.	to fume.	Summo, as.	to make accompt.
Sternuo, is.	to neeze.	Sumo, is.	to take.
Sterno, as.	to strow.	Superbibo, is.	to drinke off.
Sterto, is.	to saurt.	Superbio, is.	to be proud.
Strio, as.	to make rabbats, grooves.	Superdico, is.	to adde to ones speech.
Trio, nis. m.	a plough oxe.	Superduco, is.	to cover.
Stupeo, es.	to be amazed.	Superindico, is.	to signifie further.
Stupro, as.	to defile.	Superinduco, is.	to lay open.
Stupero, as.	to astonish, affright.	Superinduo, is.	to put upon.
Subedo, is. vel. es.	to eate under as water	Superno, as.	to swimme above.
Subeo, is.	to undergoe. (doth.	Supero, as.	to overcome.
Subjaceo, es.	to lye beneath.	Supprimo, is.	to keep downe.
Subjicio, is.	to put under.	Supprimo, is.	to draw drink.
Subjugo, as.	to subdue.	Surgo, is.	to rise.
Subjungo, is.	to adde to.	Surrigo, is.	to raise up.
Sublimo, as.	to extoll.	Surrogo, as.	to depute.
Sublino, is.	to annoynt.	Suspendeo, es.	to be hanged.
Subluceo, es.	to shine a little.	Suspendo, is.	to keep one in doubt.
Subluco, as.	to underfread bonghes.		
Subluo, is.	to wash under.	S	4
Subnecto, is.	to fasten under.	Saccharum, i. n.	suger.
Subneco, as.	to deny faintly.	Sacrarium, ij. n.	an Oratory.
Subrigo, as.	to water, bedew.	Saccarius, ij. m.	a sack-bearer.
Surrigo, is.	to raise up.	Saccularius, ij. m.	a Cut-purse.
Subideo, es.	to sit under.	Sacculum, i. n.	a weeding-book.
Subido, is.	to sink downe.	Surculus, i. m.	a young ste.
Subvolvo, as.	to flye a little upwards.	Sagma, tis. m.	a pack-saddle.
Subvolvo, vis.	to rowle under.	Sagmen, inis. n.	Urruin.

P

Salar,

S	4	S	4
Salar, ris. m.	a salmon-trout.	Simultas, tis.	privy grudge.
Salarium, ij. n.	wages.	Simulacrus.	feyned.
Salarius, ij. m.	a salter.	Solidago, inis. f.	Comfrey. (ring.)
Salarius, ij. m.	a stipendary.	Solidatio, nis. f.	a making whole, folde-
Sanguifera, x. f.	herb Burnet.	Solidus, adj.	massy.
Sanguifuga, x. f.	a horse-leech.	Solidatus, part.	strengthened.
Satur, ra, rum.	filled.	Solus, adj.	alone.
Satyrus, i. m.	a wild-man, Satyr.	Solutus, part.	delivered, payd.
Scamnum, i. n.	a bench.	Somnus, i. m.	sleep.
Scammonium, ij. n.	Scammony.	Somnium, ij. n.	a dream.
Scapha, x. f.	a skiffe, ship-boat.	Sors, tis. f.	chance.
Scaphium, ij. n.	a water-pot.	Sortes.	Oracles.
Scapulum, ij. n.	the back.	Sponsa, x. f.	a bride.
Schola, x. f.	a schoole.	Sponsalia, orum. n.	Contrasts.
Scholium, ij. n.	a short exposition.	Supatio, nis. f.	a guarding, defence.
Serinium, ij. n.	a Coffey.	Stipulatio, nis. f.	a bargain.
Serutinum, iij. n.	a search.	Stomachus, i. m.	the stomach.
Serupus, i. m.	a target-bearer.	Stomaticus.	belonging to the mouth.
Serupulus, i. m.	a doubt, scruple.	Strictus, adj.	severe.
Secus, adv.	lesser, later.	Strictivus, adj.	gathered with the hand.
Secum, adv.	with himselfe.	Strophus, i. m.	sword-hangers.
Semiarms, e.	halfe-armed.	Strophulus, i. n.	the red game in children.
Semianimis, e.	halfe-dead.	Stultus, i. m.	a foole.
Seminans, e.	void, empty.	Stultiloquus, adj.	that speaketh foolishly.
Sepe, is. f.	a hedge, fence.	Stupeus, adj.	belonging to some.
Sepia, x. f.	a Cuttle-fish.	Stupidus, adj.	amazed.
Sepium, ij. n.	a Cattle-bone.	Summa, x. f.	a summe.
Septingenti, x. a.	seven hundred.	Summanalis.	a bride-cake.
Septingenties, adv.	seven hundred times.	Summe, adv.	chiefly.
Septuaginta.	seventy.	Summarie, adv.	briefly.
Septuagies, adv.	seventy times.		
Sepulchrum, i. n.	a grave, sepulchre.		
Sepulchretum, i. n.	a Church-yard.		

Sucus;

S	4	T	I
Sucus, i. m.	a trench.	Subdo, as.	to subdue.
Sarculus, i. m.	a young plant.	Subdomo, as.	to tame.
Symphonia, x. f.	tuneable, finging.	Subo, as.	to grunt as a sow.
Symphoniaca, x. f.	Hembaue.	Suboleo, es.	to smell a little.
		subfero, is.	to set a tree in the place
		subservio, is.	to serve. (of another.)
Sarcio, is.	to amend.	suffero, ers.	to sustaine.
Sarculo, as.	to rake.	suffubeo, es.	to be somewhat bore.
Scateo, es.	to run over.	suscio, is.	to know.
Scaturio, is.	to spring plentifully.	suscipio, is.	to undertake.
Scisco, is.	to know, discerne.		
Sciscito, as.	to enquire.		
Scrobo, is.	to write.		
Scripturio, is.	to be desirous to write.		
Sepio, is.	to enclose fence.		
Sepelio, is.	to bury.		
Sero, is.	to sow.		
Sereno, as.	to make cleare.		
Sevo, as.	to d. pin tallow.		
Sevoco, as.	to call apart.		
Sido, is.	to sit downe.		
Sidero, as.	to blast.		
Signo, as.	to mark.		
Significo, as.	to make knowne.		
Soleo, es.	to be accustomed.		
Solido, as.	to make strong.		
Spico, as.	to shoot out as an ear of (corne.)		
Spiculo, as.	to make sharp at y end		
Status, is.	to determine.		
Statusino, as.	to underprop.		
Sterno, is, stravi.	to strike downe.		
Steruato, as.	to sneeze often.		

P 2

Temo,

T	I	T	I
Teino, nis. m.	the beame of a wayne.	Tributus, i. m. tum. i. n.	Tribute.
Tenio, nis. m.	Charles wayne.	Tributus, a. um.	given.
Tem, nis. m.	Kule, government.	Tributus, a. um.	of the Tribe.
Tempora, pl. a. tepus.	times.	Trio, nis. m.	an oxe for plough.
Tempora, um.	the temples of the head.	Triones, ium. m.	Charles wayne.
Tenus, us. m.	a snare.	Tritus, us. m.	a threshing.
Tenus, p. xposit.	neere by.	Tritus, a. um.	threed bare.
Tessera, x. f.	a dye.	Tropice, es.	a bull-rush.
Tessera, x. f.	a tally.	Tropicæ, adv.	figuratively.
Tetricus, adj.	lowre.	Tuens, a. uxor.	defending.
Tetricus, i. m.	a rough hill in Italy.	Tuens, a. uxor.	beholding, looking.
Texus, us. m.	a weaving.	Tuè tutus, adv.	safe.
Texus, us. m.	a text.	Tuè, pronom.	thy selfe.
Tonfa, x. f.	an Oare.	Typus, i. m.	a figure, patterne.
Tontr, arum.	woods felled.	Typus, i. m.	the shaking fit of an ague
Tonilla, x. f.	a Gable.	Taxo, as.	to touch often.
Tonillæ, arum.	Justifications of the lawes	Taxo, av.	to rate a thing.
Torrens, tis. m.	a swift streame.	Taxo, nis. m.	a badger.
Torrens, tis. m.	the heat of summer.	Ternio, as.	to make the third Tilt.
Torrens, tor.	forcible, vehement.	Tertio, adv.	the third tyme.
Torrens, part.	rofting.	Tector, aris.	to resist.
Tracta, x. f.	a lyne, threed.	Tector, aris.	to make ones will.
Tracta, orum.	locks of wooll.	Torno, as.	to worke with a wheele.
Tractapans.	a piece of bread.	Torno, inis. m.	a Turner.
Tractus, us. m.	a Region, coast.	Truo, as.	to keele a por.
Tractus, part.	travze.	Truo, nis. m.	the fowle Ono. rotallu.
Trajectus, us. m.	a ferry.	Tuor, cis.	to behold.
Trajectus, part.	thrust through.	Tuor, cis. m.	fight
Tribunal, is. n.	a judgment seat.	Turbo, as.	to trouble.
Tribundia, orum.	banks to keep out water.	Turb, nis. m.	a stormy wnde.
Tribus, us. f.	a kindred, tribe.	Turgeo, es.	to swell.
Tribus, a. tres.	to threed.	Turgeo, nis. f.	a swelling.

Tuto,

T	2	T	3
Tuto, as.	to defend.	Tartarum, i. n.	wyne-lees.
Tuto, adv.	surely.	Tartarus, i. m.	hell.
T	2	Taura, x. f.	a barren Cow.
Talea, x. f.	a stick to graffe on.	Taurea, x. f.	a whip of leather.
Talia.	such things.	Tax, n.	a yerk with a whip.
Tenes, ri. adj.	tender.	Taxa, x. f.	Lard.
Tenor.	the order of a thing.	Taxus, i. f.	the Ewe-tree.
Tersus.	neer, cleane.	Tectum, i. n.	a rooffe.
Tertius.	the third.	Tectus, part.	covered.
Teneo, es.	to hold	Tela, x. f.	a web of cloth.
Tenuo, as.	to make thin.	Telia, x. f.	the brimme of a five.
Transcendo, is.	to exceed.	Telum, i.	a weapon.
Transcindo, is.	to cut through.	Temerarius,	rash.
T	3	Temeratus.	defiled.
Tabellarius, ij. m.	a letter-Carrier.	Tenebræ, arum,	darknesse.
Tabularius, ij. m.	a Notary.	Tenebrio, nis. m.	a night-theefe.
Stabularius, ij. m.	an lano-Keeper.	Tenebro, as.	to darken.
Tabes, is. f.	corruption.	Tenebrum, i. n.	an awger, wimble.
Tapes, cis. m.	tapestry.	Cerebrum, i. n.	the Brayne.
Tapes, cis. f.	a oyle-mill.	Tergum, i. n.	the back.
Taberna, x. f.	a Tavern.	Tergus, oris. m.	a hide.
Caverna, x. f.	a den.	Terminalis, le.	belonging to bounds.
Taberno, nis. m.	a Vintner.	Torminalis, le.	that breedeth paine in the (bowels).
Talarius, adj.	belonging to dice.	Tertiarium, ij. n.	A pierce.
Talaria, orum.	Mercuries shoes.	Tertarius, adj.	one of the third sort.
Talarus, i. m.	a basket.	Testum, i. n.	a Cattle-bone.
Talia.	such things	Testus, i. m.	an Oven.
Talis, nis. f.	quittance of injuria.	Testis, is. c.	a witnesse.
Talus, i. m.	the ankle bone.	Tostus, part.	Roasted.
Tarda, x. f.	a Bustard.	Theca, x. f.	a sheath, scabbard,
Tardus, adj.	slow.	Theta, indecl. n.	a Greek-letter.
Tardus, i. m.	a thurst.		

P 3

Thymium

T	3	T	3
Thymium, i. n.	a great want.	Tumultus, us. m.	burly- burly.
Thynum, i. n.	herb time.	Tumulus, i. m.	a tombe, billock.
Tiga us, i. m.	a beame, raster.	Cumulus, i. m.	a beaps.
Pignus, dis. m.	a pledge	Turba, x. f.	the multitude.
Tina, x. f.	a great drinking bowle.	Turbas, i. m.	a childrens top.
Tinea, x. f.	a tench.	Turdus, i. m.	a thrush.
Tinea, x. f.	a moth.	Turis, is. f.	a tower.
Tinnulus, i. m.	a shrill-sound.	Torris, is. m.	a fire-brand.
Hinnulus, i. m.	a jawne, bird-calf.	Tutia, x. f.	Tutty.
Tomentum, i. n.	Locks of wooll.	Tutio, nis. f.	a defence.
Tormentum, i. n.	Griefe, torment.		
Tomus, i. m.	a volume.	Temero, as.	to defile.
Tonus, i. m.	a tune.	Tempero, as.	to mingle.
Topiarium, i. n.	an Arbor.	Teporo, as.	to make warme.
Toparius, i. m.	a Garliner.	Teneo, es.	to hold.
Torus, i. m.	a bed.	Tento, as.	to prove.
Torvus, adj.	cruell, grimme.	Tero, is.	to rub, break.
Transvectio, nis. f.	a carrying over.	Tergo, is.	to wipe.
Transversio, nis. f.	a turning away.	Terreo, es.	to terrifie.
Tragum, i. n.	a drag-net.	Tingo, is.	to dip in colour.
Tragus, i. m.	a bee goat,	Tinnio, is.	to ring.
Tremulus, adj.	that quaketh.	Tinnio, as.	to chirp like a titmouse.
Trimulus, adj.	of three yeares.	Timeo, es.	to feare.
Tribula, x. f.	a style.	Tondeo, es.	to clip.
Tribulis, is. m.	of the same kindred	Tono, as.	to thunder.
Tribulus, i. m.	a bramble.	Torpeo, es.	to be dull.
Trice, arum.	triffes.	Torquco, es.	to wreath.
Triga, x. f.	a cart with three horses.	Transcendo, is.	to exceed.
Tridens, us. m.	an instrument with 3 teeth	Transcendo, is.	to cut through.
Triens, us. m.	a coin of a farthing.	Transero, is.	to remove grafts.
Trifolium, i. n.	three leaved grasse.	Transfero, fers.	to convey.
Tripholium, i. n.	Turbith.	Transforo, as.	to bore through.
Trophæum, i. n.	a Monument, Trophy.	Transfugio, is.	to flee from place to place
Tropæus, i. m.	that runneth away after (as ill deed.	Transfulgeo, es.	to shine through.

Transmitto.

T	3	T	4
Transmitto, is.	to send frō place to place.	Terenum, i. n.	a Field.
Transmuto, as.	to change from place to place.	Terracidum, ii. n.	a turfe of earth.
		Terriculum, i. n.	a scarre. Crow.
Trudo, is.	to thrust out.	Territorium, ii. n.	a Countrey, territory.
Truo, as.	to keele a por.	Testa, x. f.	an earthen pot.
Tuor, eris.	to behold.	Testus, i. m.	a Kettle.
Tuor, eris.	to defend.	Testiculus, i.	the bone of a man or beaſt.
Turbo, as.	to trouble.	Theoricus, adj.	belonging to contempla- tion.
Turpo, as.	to defile.	Theriacus,	of a Piper.
		Tibia, x. f.	the shinne-bone.
T	4	Tibicina, x. f.	ſhe y player on a Flute.
Tactus, part.	touched.	Tinea, x. f.	a Moth.
Tacitus, adj.	ſecret.	Tinearia, x. f.	Mothwort, Gold-flower.
Tadicus, adj.	that ſetterh an Army in (order.	Tonus, i. m.	a tune.
Tarantara.	the ſound of a Trumpet.	Tonitrus, us. m.	Thunder.
Tarantulum, i. n.	a Mill clack.	Tot. adj. plur. indecl.	ſo many.
Tectum, i. n.	the rooſe of a building.	Toties, adv.	ſo many times.
Tectorium, i. n.	pergetting of a Houſe.	Trans. præpoſ.	over.
Tectoriolum, i. n.	3	Transenna, x. f.	a caſement.
Tegimen, i. n.	a coverlet.	Trigon, nis. f.	a Turtle, Tborubacke.
Tegmentum, i. n.	a Cottage.	Trigonus, i. m.	a Triangle.
Telo, nis.	an Inſtrument in warre.	Tribulatio, nis. f.	anguish.
Telonium, ii. n.	a Cuſtome-houſe.	Tubulatio, nis. f.	a making hollow as pipes
Tempeſtivus. adj.	ſeaſonable.	Tuba, x. f.	a Trumpet.
Tempeſtuofus. adj.	ſtormy.	Tuber, ris. n.	a Toadſtoole.
Tenda, x. f.	a Tene.	Tabas, i. m.	a Conduit-pipe.
Tendicula, x. f.	a Ginne, ſnare.	Tuberus, i. m.	a Knob, bunch.
Tentatus, part.	tryed, tempred.		
Tenuatus, part.	made thinn.		
Ter. adv.	thrice.	Tego, is.	to cover.
Teter. adj.	ſouls.	Tegulo, as.	to ſtyle.
Tercenti, x. a.	300.	Temero, as.	to defile.
Tercenties. adj.	300 times.	Temerariò. adv.	raſhly.

Tergo.

T	4	V	I
Tergo, is.	to wipe.	Vasarium, ij. n.	a cup-board of plate.
Tergoro, as.	to put into a skin.	Vasarium, ij. n.	an office of records.
Terreo, es.	to scare.	Vber, rior.	fertile, plentiful.
Tesico, as.	to call as a duck.	Vber, etis, n.	a breast, teat.
Tollo, is.	to lift up.	Vdo, nis. m.	a linnen socke.
Tollero, as.	to suffer.	Vdo, as.	to moysten.
Torpeo, es, ui.	to be assenied.	Vectarius, ij. m.	he turneth a wine-presse.
Torpesco, is.	to make heavy, dull.	Vectarius, adj.	of a charriot.
Trado, is.	to deliver.	Veneficus, i. m.	a forcerer.
Traduco, is.	to slander.	Veneficus, adj.	poysinous.
Transigo, is.	to thrust through.	Vernus, ad.	about to come.
Transiguro, as.	to transforme.	Vernus, adj.	about to sell.
Trepido, as.	to tremble.	Verò, conj.	of the spring.
Tripadio, as.	to dance.	Vero, as.	scoffing.
Tumco, es.	to swell.	Verfatus, part. a ver	occupied, busied.
Tumulo, as.	to bury.	(for.	
Tumultuo, as.	to make a stirre.	Verfatus, part. a vector	turned.
Truo, is.	to thrust.	Verforia, x. f.	the needle of a dyall.
Trucido, as.	to kill cruelly.	Verforius, a, um.	that turneth.
V	I	Verfus, us. m.	a verse.
Vallus, i. m.	a vanne.	Verfus, a vector.	turned.
Vallus, i. m.	a stake.	Verfus, a vector.	swep.
Vara, x. f.	a post with a crotch.	Verfus, prxposit.	toward.
Vara, arum.	the small poxe.	Verfus, adv.	upward.
Variis, ij. m.	a throw.	Verum, i. n.	truth,
Variis, adj.	diverse.	Verum, conj.	but.
Varus, i. m.	a freckle.	Vestitus, us. m.	apparell.
Varus, i. m.	a hunters pole.	Vestitus, part.	clothed.
Varus, adj.	a crooked leg'd man.	Victus, us. m.	sustenance.
Vas, adis. m.	a surety.	Victus, part.	overcome.
Vas, dis. n.	a vessel.	Viduatus, us. m.	widow-hood.
		Viduatus,	deprived, destitute.

Vilia

V	I	V	I
Villa, x. f.	a Village, ferme.	Vique, ad, prap.	untill.
Vilia.	vile things.	Viq, adeo.	inso much.
Villico, nis. m.	a Bayliffe, Steward.	Viq, adhuc.	hitherto.
Villio, as.	to live at a Farme.	Viq, dum.	untill that.
Vinctus, us. m.	a gyth.	Viq, quaque.	every where.
Vinctus, part.	bound.	Viq, quo.	so long.
Violatus, us. m.	an abuse.	Vfusarius.	that serveth for use.
Violatus, part.	deflowred.	Vfusarius,	that taketh use.
Virofus, a vir.	man-like.	Vter, 3 ri. m.	the wombe.
Virosus, a vius.	venemous.	crus, 3	a bottle.
Viscus, etis. n. viscera	bowels.	Vter, ris. m.	whither of the two.
Viscus, i. m.	Bird-lime.	Vter, adj.	
Vita, x. f.	life.	Vado, as.	to wade.
Vita, arum.	manners, fashions.	Vado, is.	to goe.
Vitalis, is. f.	houselecke.	Verbero, as.	to beate.
Vitalis, a vita.	that may live.	Verbero, nis. m.	one worthy to be beaten.
Vitiligo, inis. f.	Leprosie.	Verno, as.	to spring.
Vitiligo, as.	to back-bite.	Vernò, adv.	in the Spring-time.
Vivax, cis.	lively, of long life.	Vireo, es.	to be greene.
Vivax.	icks of the Father.	Vireo, onis. m.	a Greene finch.
Vmbra, x. f.	a shadow.	Volo, as.	to flye.
Vmbra, arum.	Ghosts.	Volo, vis.	to be willing.
Vnicornis, is. m.	a Unicorne.	Vulgo, as.	to publish.
Vnicornis, e.	agreeable.	Vulgo, adv.	commonly.
Vnio, nis. m.	a Pearl.	V	2
Vnio, nis. f.	unity, peace.	Vestes, is.	the Channell of the Sea.
Vnio, is.	to joine.	Vestis, is. m.	a doore post, barre.
Volubilis, is. f.	Repe-weed.	Velatura, x. f.	a covering.
Volubilis, e.	quicke, voluble.	Vellatura, x. f.	a Carriers profession.
Vitas, x. f.	life, vius.	Veratrum, i. n.	Hellebore.
Vitas, x. f. aburo.	a burning, scorching.	Veretrum, i. n.	a money yard.

Vidianum,

V	2	V	3
Vicum, n. n.	ground sowed with Vetches	Varicus, adj.	that straddles.
Vinarium, n. n.	a Vineyard.	Varius, ii. m.	a Trowl.
Vicia, x. f.	the pulse.	Vasterna, x. f.	a Horse-litter.
Vicia, orum.	faults.	Basterna,	Charriots.
Vlva, x. f.	a Reed.	Vbi, adv.	where.
Vulva, x. f.	the Matrice.	Vbiq, adv.	every where.
Vnctio, nis. f.	annoying.	Vectarius, adj.	belonging to a Waggon.
Vnctio, is.	to make booked.	Nectarius, adj.	Immortal.
Vnda, arum.	waves.	Veha, x. f.	a common high-way.
Vndè, adv.	from whence.	Vehes, is. f.	a Cart, wayne.
Vngues.	Muscles, the fish.	Velabrum, i. n.	a Tent, booth.
Vnguis, is. m.	the nayles of the fingers.	Velarium, ii. n.	a veyle, Curteyn.
Veneo, es.	to be sold.	Vellus, èris. n.	a skin, hyde.
Venio, is.	to come.	Belus adj.	good, pleasant.
Vitio, is.	to corrupt.	Vena, x. f.	a veyne.
Vitio, nis. f.	a sight, vision.	Venia, x. f.	pardon.
V	3	Venalis.	to be sold.
Vacella, x. f.	a little Cow.	Venialis.	to be pardoned.
Vacerra, x. f.	a rayle of tymbre.	Venator, ris. m.	a Hunter.
Vadatus.	going under bayle.	Venditor, ris. m.	a Seller.
Vadatus.	entring into amity.	Vendax, cis. m.	a great Seller.
Valdè, adv.	very much.	Vindex, cis. m.	a revenger.
Validè, adv.	very strongly.	Vindicatio, nis. f.	a challenging.
Vallis, is. f.	a valley, dale.	Vindicatio, nis. f.	a revenge.
Valli, orum.	Pales sharpened.	Venditatio, nis. f.	a vaine ostentation.
Vallus, i. m.	a bulwarke.	Ventilatio, nis. f.	a winnowing.
Vallum, i. n.	a sparre of tymbre.	Veneficus, i. m.	a Sorcerer.
Vannus, i. m.	a vane.	Beneficus.	bountifull.
Vanus, adj.	idle, vaine.	Venenatus.	poysoned.
		Veneratus.	worshipped.
		Venerus, a, um.	lecherous.
		Veneria, x. f.	Ferne.

Ventosus.

V	3	V	3
Ventofus.	windy.	Vicarius, adj.	in stead of another.
Ventrosus.	gorbellied.	Viciarius, adj.	belonging to Vetches.
Venustas, tis. f.	comeliness.	Vicus, i. m.	a street.
Vetustas, tis. f.	antiquity.	Victus, part.	overcome.
Veredarius, ii. m.	a Post-master.	Villa, x. f.	a Village.
Viridarium, ii. n.	a Garden.	Villum, i. n.	small wine.
Verenda, orum.	the privities.	Villus, i. m.	the nap of cloth.
Verendus, part.	to be feared.	Villicus, i. m.	a Farmer.
Ferendus, part.	to be suffered.	Villico, nis. m.	a Steward.
Veredus, i. m.	a post Horse.	Vinalis, c.	of wine.
Viridis, c.	greene.	Venalis, e.	to be sold.
Verens, part.	fearing.	Vinea, x. f.	Periwinkle.
Vergens, part.	bending, declining.	Vinco, is.	to overcome.
Versatus, part.	busied.	Violentus.	drunken.
Versutus, adj.	crafty.	Violentus.	vehement, outragious.
Verutus, adj.	armed with a Dart.	Virga, x. f.	a Rod.
Vesca, x. f.	a cob-web.	Virgo, inis. f.	a Mayd.
Vesica, x. f.	a bladder.	Viriditas, tis. f.	greenesse.
Vescus.	good to be eaten.	Virilitas, tis. f.	manlinesse.
Vespa, x. f.	a Waspe.	Virtus, tis. f.	vertue.
Vesper, ris. m.	the evening.	Virus, n. indecl.	payson.
Vester.	yours.	Viscatus,	Lymed.
Vesperatus.	benighted.	Piscatus.	a fishing.
Desperatus.	without hope.	Viscus, i. m.	bird-lime.
Veteranus.	long in office.	Fiscus, i. m.	revenue.
Veterinus.	that beareth burthens.	Vitealis, is. f.	herbe With-wind.
Verula, x. f.	an old wife.	Vitalis, is. f.	House-lecke.
Vitula, x. f.	a beyser.	Viticella, x. f.	white Bryonie.
Viator, ris. m.	a Traveller.	Vitacula, x. f.	a little Vine.
Victor, ris. m.	a Cooper.	Vitalis, c.	flexible.
Vicanus, i. m.	that liueth in a village.	Valis, c.	profitable.
Vicinus, i. m.	a neighbour.		

Q 2

Vicia,

V	3	V	3
Vitra, x. f.	agarland.	Vado, is.	to g. oe.
Vitrum, i. n.	glasse.	Vador, aris:	to be surety.
Vinctum, i. n.	the lease in a hog.	Vagio, is.	to cry like a child.
Vinctus.	annoynted.	Vago, as.	to wander.
Vincus.	crooked.	Valeo, es.	to be able.
Vincus.	one, singular.	Vallo, as.	to fortifie, fence.
Vaguen, inis. n.	an oymment.	Vanno, as.	to vauue, corne.
Inguen, inis. n.	the groyne.	Vano, as.	to deceive.
Vingula, x. f.	a horse-boose.	Vbero, as.	to fatten.
Vingulum, i. n.	a thimble.	Tubero, as.	to swell.
Vnicornis, is. m.	an Unicorn.	Vellico, as.	to pluck.
Vniformis, e.	alike.	Villico, as.	to be a farmer.
Volans.	flying.	Vello, is.	to pull.
Volens.	willing.	Velo, as.	to cover.
Volatus, us. m.	a flying.	Vendico, as.	to challenge.
Volens, us. m.	a willing.	Vindico, as.	to revenge.
Volubrum, i. n.	a sough. (man.)	Vendito, as.	to sell often.
Volucrum, i. n.	the after birth of a wo-	Ventilo, as.	to gather winds.
Vrina, x. f.	piſſe. (things)	Verſo, as.	to turne often.
Vrina, x. f.	a measure of liquid	Verſor, aris.	to be conuerſant.
Vſuarius.	that ſerueſh for uſe,	Video, es.	to ſee.
Vſurarius.	belonging to uſury.	Vigeco, es.	to be ſtrong.
Veternus, i. m.	a drowſie diſeaſe.	Vileſco, is.	to become vile.
Veternus, adj.	borne of the ſame mother.	Vireſco, is.	to waxe greene.
Verò, adv.	which way.	Vincio, is.	to bind.
Vitroquo, adv.	to both places.	Vinco, is.	to overcome.
Vva, x. f.	a grepe.	Violo, as.	to deſile.
Vvca, x. f.	a membrane of the eye.	Viola, x. f.	a violet, a ſmalt.
Vulturinus.	of a vulture.	Vndo, as.	to riſe up in waves.
Vulturius, ij. m.	a chance at dice.	Vngo, is.	to annoynt.
Vulturinus, i. m.	the Northeaſt-winde.		

Vaccinium

V	4	V	4
Vaccinium, ij. m.	a black-berry.	Vnus.	one.
Vaticinium, ij. n.	a Prophecy.	Vnuſquiſque.	every one.
Variæ, arum.	a kind of Panther.	Vola, x. f.	the palme of the hand.
Variolæ, arum.	the meaſls.	Volatus, us. m.	a flying.
Variatus.	changed.	Volucrum, i. n.	an after birth.
Variegatus.	(four.) garniſhed with many co-	Volucritium, ij. n.	a bird-cage.
Vastus.	great.	Vrna, x. f.	a meaſure.
Vastatus.	waſted.	Vrinaria, x. f.	an urinaſ.
Venditio, nis. f.	a ſelling.	Vtricus, i. m.	a little bottle.
Venditatio, nis. f.	a bragging.	Vtricularius, ij. m.	a bag-pipe player.
Ventofus.	windy.	Uva, x. f.	a grape.
Ventricoſus, i. m.	a Gourd.	Uvula, x. f.	the palate of the mouth.
Verricoſus.	that turneth round,	Uvularia, x. f.	herb Horſe-tongue.
Vertiginofus.	giddy brain'd.		
Vestigium, ij. n.	a footſtep.	Valle, as.	to wall.
Vestibulum, i. n.	a Porch, veſtry.	Valito, as.	to be in health.
Vetrius.	that beareth burthens.	Vatio, as.	to change.
Veterinarius, ij. m.	a hackny man.	Varico, as.	to ge: ſtraddling.
Vinarius, ij. m.	a vintner.		
Vinetarius, ij. m.	a wine-dreſſer.	V'o, as.	to cover.
Virgula, x. f.	a little Rod.	Veliſco, as.	to boyſe up ſayles.
Virgultum, i. n.	a young-ſhoot.	Venio, is.	to come.
Viſcarus.	Lymed.	Vendico, is.	to challenge.
Viſceratus.	bowelled.	Vivifico, as.	to quicken.
Vitreus, adj.	glaffy	Vivo, is.	to live.
Vitricus, i. m.	a father in law.	Vociſero, as.	to cry aloud.
Vlula, x. f.	an Owle.	Vociſco, as.	to make knowne.
Vlularius, us. m.	a bowling.	Vocito, as.	to call often.
		X	x
		Xenia, x. f.	hoſpitality, friendſhip.
		Xenium, ij. n.	a preſent, guiſt.
		Senium, ij. n.	old age.

23

Xiphia

X	X	Z	Z
Xiphia, æ. Xiphæ, arum. Xiphon, ij. n.	a sword-fish. comers like swords. spung-wort.	Z	Z
Xirotheca, æ. f. Chirotheca.	a barbers-cise. a glove.	Zelus, i. m. Seelus, æris. n. Cælus, i. m.	Zeale. wickednesse. Heaven.
Xyltus, i. m. Xyltus, adj.	a close gallery. gallant, gorgeous.		

FINIS.

Imprimatur, SAMUEL BAKER.
Iulij 10. 1637